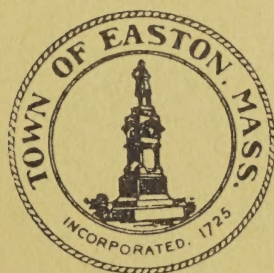


ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
EASTON

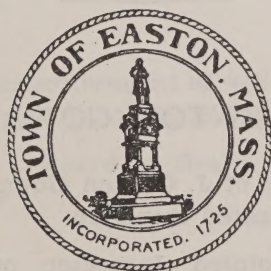


For the year ending December 31

1 9 6 7

G. Dahl

1967
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS

In Memoriam

THERESA M. WANCUS

In the passing of Theresa M. Wancus on March 24, 1967 the Town of Easton lost a dedicated member of the Easton Recreation Commission.

Mrs. Wancus was elected to the Commission in March, 1965 and devotedly served to enrich the recreational activities for the youth of Easton.

The Town of Easton benefitted by her years of service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the passing of Mrs. Wancus.

J. CLINTON GOWARD

In the passing of J. Clinton Goward, the Town of Easton lost a dedicated employee.

He was appointed Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering in 1927, and served faithfully until his passing on December 7, 1967.

The Town of Easton benefitted by his many years of devoted service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the passing of J. Clinton Goward.

Town Officers

1967

Moderator

William F. E. Buchtmann Term expires 1968

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

Arthur H. Tufts Term expires 1968

Richard J. Kent Term expires 1969

James D. Mullen, Jr. Term expires 1970

Assessors of Taxes

Willis G. Buck Term expires 1968

Frederick J. Meade Term expires 1969

John A. Keach, Jr. Term expires 1970

A. Edna Cram—Executive Secretary

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector

Esther C. Anderson Term expires 1969

School Committee

Marilyn E. Copeland Term expires 1968

Goodwill M. Stewart Term expires 1968

Norman A. Anderson Term expires 1969

Barbara H. Gray Term expires 1969

Leo M. McEvoy Term expires 1970

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Board of Health

Lawrence J. Hurley Term expires 1968

Donald F. Craig Term expires 1969

Robert H. Rollins Term expires 1970

Registrars of Voters

Michael J. Canty Term expires 1968

Joseph E. Galvin Term expires 1969

Albert F. Fleury Term expires 1970

Superintendent of Streets

Harding C. Reynolds

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

James H. Healey	Term expires 1968
Russell A. Pollard	Term expires 1969
Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1970

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Assistant Superintendent
Louise E. Holmes	Office Manager

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

George A. Pierson

Alliston Ray

Dog Officer

Edmund J. Malley

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Carl W. Hanson

January—May

Edward R. Hogan

September—

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. Clinton Goward

January—December

Norman A. Goward

December

Inspector of Milk

William H. Tufts

Inspectors of Plumbing

George E. Sawyer

Harold A. Daly

Town Accountant

S. George Lowndes

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Veteran's Agent

William J. Hansen

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

Louis G. Silva

Director

Louise O'Rourke

Social Worker

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.
 Ralph C. Nystrom

Director
 Assistant Director

Building Inspector

Alexander J. Pires

Electrical Inspector

Albert Greiner

Gas Inspector

Clyde Shaffer

Planning and Zoning Board

Edgar A. Craig	Term expires 1968
Norman J. Poitras	Term expires 1969
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1970
Lawrence J. Hurley	Term expires 1971
Charles J. Malcosky	Term expires 1972

Board of Appeals

Joseph W. Hurley, Chairman
 E. Vincent Carlson

William G. Bassett
 John W. Mahoney

David M. Rohdin

Alternates

Arthur T. Lewis

Paul T. Trombly

John Mara

Finance Committee

Richard P. Bissett	Term expires 1968
John A. DeCoste	Term expires 1968
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1968
Robert K. Tufts	Term expires 1968
Robert J. Wood	Term expires 1968
Robert L. Alger	Term expires 1969
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	Term expires 1969
Harold V. Craig	Term expires 1969
John McGarry	Term expires 1969
Roy E. Owen	Term expires 1969
James D. Amirault	Term expires 1970
Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	Term expires 1970
John R. Boyle	Term expires 1970
John DePaul	Term expires 1970
James J. Hendry	Term expires 1970

Recreation Commission

M. Theresa Wancus	January—March
Raymond Richard	April—Term expires 1968
Dorothy M. Stone	Term expires 1968
Donald E. Graves	Term expires 1969
Paul H. Hughes	Term expires 1970
John J. Reardon	Term expires 1970

Conservation Commission

John J. Freitas	Term expires 1968
Elizabeth Ames	Term expires 1968
Charles Willis	Term expires 1969
Clifford G. Grant	Term expires 1970
Alice McCarthy	Term expires 1970

Town Forest Committee

Charles C. Willis, Chairman	Allan E. Watts
Evelyn C. White	

Associate Members

Daniel B. Amorim, Superintendent of Trees
Raymond M. Buck, Fire Chief

Housing Authority

Leo F. Kent	Term expires 1968
Howard Chandler, State Member	Term expires 1968
Robert J. West, Jr.	Term expires 1970
Harland F. Almquist	Term expires 1971
George T. McGarry	Term expires 1972

Regional Vocational School District

Charles D. Anderson	Term expires 1970
---------------------	-------------------

Industrial Development Commission

Harry J. D. Sundell, Chairman	William T. Cummings
Harold T. Darling	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen organized on April 3, 1967, naming Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman, Richard J. Kent, Clerk, and James D. Mullen, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare.

We continued our past policy of scheduled meetings on Monday evenings and on other occasions as needed, which were frequent. Department Heads met with us every other week to review performance of their departments and to plan future activities. Other appointees met less frequently as required but did submit reports regularly which were released to the news media for your information.

We supervised the completion of various projects authorized by the 1967 Town Meeting with the exception of the construction of Chester Avenue which time and weather prevented. This project will be accomplished this Spring. We purchased the various equipment that was voted at the Meeting. Your approval of a full time Clerk to handle the work of the Boards of Selectmen and Health and that of the Building Inspector proved its merit throughout the year in many ways, and certainly was a convenience to those of you who had occasion to call those offices during the day.

At the 1968 Town Meeting you will be asked to approve wage increases for various full-time town employees, and we recommend your favorable consideration. Each year it is becoming increasingly difficult to attract qualified personnel to the various town departments because they can receive higher pay and greater fringe benefits in private industry, but this gap is being closed gradually as the result of collective bargaining which was authorized by statute for municipal employees.

We joined with the State Attorney Generals Office in filing suit against various salt and book publishing companies for alleged price fixing in violation of the anti-trust laws and the Town will be the beneficiary of financial awards as the result thereof.

The addition to the Town Garage is just about completed and is being utilized as planned. We feel that we now have the basic equipment and facilities that are required to keep up with the ever-increasing demand of this growing community, and we solicit your support of articles in the 1968 Annual Meeting Warrant to replace some of the older equipment that has outlived its usefulness. The contract for the combined police and fire station has been awarded by

the Committee and is under construction. Its communication system will be manned twenty-four hours a day which will provide instant radio contact with the police cruisers when they are on patrol.

We have investigated the possibility of straightening the dangerous "S" curves on Depot Street westerly of the Center School, and the State Department of Public Works has advised that there may be a possibility it could be programmed as a Federally Aided Secondary Project which would require a minimum road layout of 60 ft. and be constructed with State and Federal funds. Easton would be responsible for all land taking costs. The requests for these funds are many, however, and are not easily acquired.

Under Ch. 616 of the Acts of 1967 Easton will receive \$12,899.14 for road construction or improvement, and we plan to use some of it to complete the resurfacing of Lincoln Street.

Under Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1967 the Legislature created the State Department of Public Welfare to provide for the direct administration of the public welfare system of the Commonwealth. On its effective date of July 1, 1968, all local boards are abolished. From local administrative standpoint this means very little because in recent years Town Boards have had no control except over general relief which was minimal. State and Federal laws determined all other eligibility and amounts of grant. About the only jurisdiction local boards had was in the hiring of personnel. In effect, what this Act does is to provide for the State to assume all costs of public welfare through general taxation which appears to be a break for the local property tax owner who previously assumed the town's share of the cost of the welfare program as a part of the local tax bill. To facilitate an orderly transition from local to state control the Department of Public Welfare has requested permission to continue to occupy present quarters in the Town Office Building for which they will pay rent.

There is an article in the Warrant to transfer the Earth Removal Bylaw from the Selectmen to the Planning and Zoning Board. While we have no serious objections to this, there is no need for it and we feel it would be in the best interests of the Town to have it remain with us. Originally it was set up this way on Town Counsel's recommendation. We have had no complaints on Earth Removal except on two pits that were authorized some years ago when the Planning Board had control. We have scrutinized very care-

fully all applications for earth removal and where granted they were closely regulated to insure that the safety of Easton residents was protected and that land was not stripped and left as a nuisance to the neighborhood.

There is another article to control the accumulation of unregistered vehicles on any given plot of land, and we solicit your favorable consideration. One of the more frequent complaints received concerns the storing and dismantling of cars in neighborhoods where it devalues adjoining properties and, although in many cases complete cooperation is received when we ask those involved to spruce up, we have absolutely no control should we be unsuccessful.

Each year it is a race against time to compile all of the town report material and get it to the printer early enough to insure delivery of the reports sufficiently in advance of Town Meeting to allow proper study, and this year is no exception. Because of the time element many problems are involved, but we hope to have them out at least a week ahead of the meeting. This is the only time of the year you have to voice your opinions and set the course for Easton's Ship of State to sail until next town meeting, and we certainly hope you'll be there.

We appreciate the tremendous cooperation we have received from town personnel, elected boards, appointees and the people of Easton during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1967:

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	\$42,861,005
Valuation of Personal Property	1,694,835
Total Valuation	\$44,555,840

Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3,840
Rate of Property Tax per Thousand of Valuation	\$41
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	\$66
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,608
Number of Dwellings Assessed (including 43 trailers)	2,701
Number of Horses	52
Number of Neat Cattle	15
Number of Sheep	17
Number of Fowl	150
All Other	4

Under Farm Animal Excise:

Neat Cattle	215
Swine	50
Fowl	19,250
Mink	710
Sheep	2
Horse	1

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	\$2,354,160.42
Amount Appropriated from Available Town Funds	196,681.30
Bond and Interest Charges	285,993.25
Court Judgment	7,837.65
County Retirement and Group Insurance	59,645.00
School Lunches	15,150.95
Self Help Program	76,000.00
State Parks and Reservations	8,439.99
1966 Underestimate for State Parks and Reservations	1,261.90
Audit of Municipal Accounts	16.26
Motor Vehicle Excise	942.15
Mosquito Control	6,642.03
State Assessment System	405.20
County Tax	56,726.11
1966 Underestimate County Tax	1,415.62

County Hospital	9,772.10
1966 Overlay Deficit	16,070.49
Overlay	90,058.31

Gross Amount to be Raised \$3,187,218.73

Estimated Receipts	\$1,073,429.63
1966 Overestimates	318.29

Available Funds:

Water	171,307.00
Overlay to Reserve	9,000.00
Reduce Tax Rate	90,000.00
High School Bond Account	4,974.30
Stabilization	11,400.00

Total Receipts and Available Funds \$1,360,429.22

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation
on Property \$1,826,789.51

Although the gross amount to be raised and appropriated was \$297,609.01 more than the previous year, the increase of \$2,106,500 in the assessed valuation contributed greatly to our having an increase of only \$1.00 in the tax rate.

Because land values have increased so much in the past four years, your Board feels it is necessary to do a thorough revaluation of all the land and is at this time working on this project which will be reflected on your 1968 tax bill.

The blue print machine, approved at the special town meeting, has been installed in the town office and we are now able to supply interested parties with copies of our plot plans for a nominal fee.

Regular weekly meetings are held each Monday evening at 7:30 unless otherwise posted.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS G. BUCK, Chairman
JOHN A. KEACH, JR., Clerk
FREDERICK J. MEADE

Board of Assessors

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Easton Public Welfare Department has been very active this year with a continuing increase in its case load.

O.A.A.	40
M.A.	277
A.F.D.C.	24
D.A.	9

Total Case Load	350
-----------------	-----

Our Medical Assistance case load has increased from 117 cases effective December 1966 to 277 ending December 31, 1967, with most of these large family units.

We find, according to our statistical reports in December 1967, 150 cases were assisted medically out of the 277 cases in force. The medical vendor payroll for these cases was in excess of \$20,800.00

Medicaid applications are still being requested frequently with a possible increase surpassing that of this year. Not only do the cases increase, but the cost of medical services also have increased during the last year, some as high as 50%.

Effective July 1, 1968, the Easton Board of Public Welfare will be abolished under Chapter 658, which reorganized the Massachusetts Public Welfare system. This Chapter takes away all administrative powers from the local government and places the administration into the hands of the State Department of Public Welfare.

This legislation will abolish all local Welfare Board Members, local welfare employees will become state employees and local welfare offices will be centralized into a community center, possibly in the City of Brockton.

Chapter 658 also directs the State to assume all local welfare costs which will have little direct effect upon the Town of Easton's tax rate.

During the year, it was necessary to hire an additional clerk to handle the ever increasing paper work.

The Board wishes to thank all local agencies and departments that have assisted our local welfare agency in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. MULLEN JR., Chairman
 RICHARD J. KENT
 ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Board of Public Welfare

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE NURSING SERVICE

To the Selectmen and Board of Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1967:

Seven clinic-conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows St., North Easton. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, was the attending physician.

The clinic-conferences are for well children only, of pre-school age, residents of Easton and provide a physical examination as well as immunizations. The following immunizations are available: Diphtheria, Pertussis (whooping cough), and tetanus Antigen; Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccine; Vaccination against smallpox; Measles vaccine and the tuberculin Tine test.

Referrals to the family physician are made of any defects found.

16 infants and 56 preschool children attended the clinic-conferences in 1967.

There were 24 infant and 69 preschool children visits to the clinic-conferences during the year.

47 injections of DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis and Tetanus) Antigen were administered to 17 infants and 30 preschool children.

57 doses of Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccine were given to 15 infants and 42 preschool children.

5 infants and 20 preschool children were given Measles vaccine.

4 infants and 38 preschool children had the tuberculin Tine test.

4 preschool children were vaccinated against smallpox.

17 infants and 55 preschool children had physical examinations.

Of these children attending the clinic 7 infants and 10 preschool children completed the primary series of Sabin trivalent polio vaccine, and 26 children had booster doses.

7 infants and 5 preschool children completed the basic series of DPT Antigen (3 injections), and 20 preschool children received DPT booster injections.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conferences, is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	6	8
Post-partum	81	103
Newborn	78	80
Infant	58	72
Preschool	154	194
School	7	7
Adult	17	31
Other		57
Unclassified		51
	401	603

The Easton Nursing Association, Inc., service is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use, are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office Hours: 8:30 to 9:30 a.m., 1:30 to 2:30 p.m.

Telephone 238-2651.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1967.

During this period there were 4,376 inquiries received from Veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans' Benefits, G. I. Schooling, On-the-Job-Training, Job Placements, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Annual Income Questionnaires, Mortgages, Civil Service, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Compensation and Pension Claims.

Trips were made to the Veterans Administration Regional Offices in Boston and Providence, Rhode Island; Veterans Administration Hospitals in Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury and Brockton in behalf of the Veterans, their widows and children.

The major law providing benefits for veterans that was passed by Congress in 1967 was the Veterans' Pension and Readjustment Assistance Act of 1967. It provides additional benefits to the Veteran of the Viet-Nam Era which is defined as the period beginning August 5, 1964 and ending on a date to be determined by the President or Congress. The Viet-Nam Era is considered a period of wartime providing benefits to eligible veterans similar in most respect to those granted the Korean Conflict Veteran.

A substantial increase in requests for Veterans' Benefits and Assistance can be expected, because of the increase in the number of veterans with Wartime service, the advancing age of World War I and World War II Veterans and the increasing cost for hospitalization, medical services, and medication.

Through the efforts of this department, the total amount received by Veterans and their dependents for Compensation, Pension and Hospitalization from Veterans' Administration was \$279,000.00; this amount, plus the reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of \$4,402.62, the cost to the Town of Easton for the Veterans' Benefits program was \$3,622.00.

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriations — 1967	\$20,000.00
Expenditures — 1967	8,024.62
Unexpended Balance	\$11,975.38

Reimbursement from the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

4,402.62

Total refund to the Town of Easton for 1967 \$16,378.00

Administrative Expenses

Appropriations — 1967 \$600.00

Expenditures — 1967

Association Dues \$25.00

Automobile 240.00

Postage 25.00

Telephone 195.13

Total Administrative Expenses \$485.13

Unexpended Balance \$114.87

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you, and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees. Also, to the George S. Shepard Post #7, American Legion and the George F. Schindler Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HANSEN,

Veterans' Agent and Director of
the Veterans' Service Dept.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1967 there were two hundred thirty-seven cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health, as follows: Scarlet Fever, twelve; German Measles, five; Chicken Pox, sixty-seven; Mumps, forty-nine; Skin Infection, seven; Hepatitis, four; Measles, one; Syphilis, one; Gonorrhea, two; Dog bite, eighty-six; Cat bite, two; Tuberculosis, one.

Patients with Tuberculosis are hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree. At the present we have one patient. Outpatient facilities are still available at Bristol County Hospital in Attleboro. The out-patient department is open from 8:30-11:00 a.m. and 1:00-4:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. No appointment necessary during these hours.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project is continuing its work for mosquito control as noted in their report. No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1967.

The Town Dump is open every day except Sundays and Holidays, for controlled dumping. An exterminating company was engaged to do rat control work at the dump for two months during the winter.

On December 7, 1967, the Board of Health was saddened to hear of the passing of Clinton J. Goward, Inspector of Slaughtering for about 40 years.

Mr. Antonio J. Medeiros has again been awarded a three-year contract for the collection of garbage within the Town.

The Board of Health has maintained an inspection schedule of the Town's food establishments on a twice-yearly basis. Other inspections have included day camps, swimming pools, the dump, and many other drainage problems and complaints. Extensive investigations were made by the Board on natural waterways in conjunction with the State and County Boards of Health.

The Board of Health has appointed Putnam Steele, registered Sanitary Engineer to replace Mr. Anderson as sewage inspector.

Health Department receipts for 1967 amounted to \$1,482.00 which was turned over to the General Funds of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect were as follows: one piggery permit; three garbage transportation permits; one trailer park license; one sewage transportation permit; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one milk pasteurization license; fifty-four oleo and milk licenses; three day camp licenses; one funeral director's license; one massage license; one hundred twenty-two plumbing permits; seventy-six septic tank permits; twenty-two burial permits.

The Board of Health in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen has acquired the services of a full time secretary. The Board of Health Office is open Monday through Friday from 9-5.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman
ROBERT H. ROLLINS
LAWRENCE J. HURLEY

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as the Dog Officer for the year 1967.

- 615 Calls received and investigated.
- 50 Dogs reported missing.
- 21 Dogs found that were reported missing.
- 86 Cases of dog bites reported.
- 7 Cases of dog damage — rabbits and ducks.
- 2 Cases of dogs poisoned reported.
- 38 Stray dogs, held 10 days and disposed of.
- 11 New homes for stray dogs.
- 54 Dogs and cats, hit by cars — fatal.

I wish to thank the Selectmen, the Town Clerk's office, the Police Department, and the Highway Department for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. MALLEY,
Dog Officer

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report of the year ending December 31, 1967.

During the year, I inspected and passed 77 cattle, 97 calves, and 24 sheep.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN C. GOWARD,
Temporary Inspector of
Slaughtering

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Eight cases of dog bites were quarantined for ten days.

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

During the year, 2,165 dairy cattle were shipped into the Town of Easton from out of state. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers were sent to the Department of Animal Health.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN C. GOWARD,
Temporary Inspector of
Animals

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1967.

There were 112 permits issued and inspections, and the fees collected amounted to \$452.00.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE I. SHAFFER,
Gas Inspector

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report for the year of 1967:

Electric Services	200
Edison permits	348
Electric dryers	90
Electric water heaters	70
Electric ranges	60
Rough wires	210
Locked premises	12
Add meters	65
Oil burners	40
Add outlets	125
Not accepted	8
Construction services	20
Finals	40
Fire calls	6

All inspections were based on the Massachusetts State Electrical Code with no special rules applied.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's office and to the people of the Town of Easton for their co-operation with this department. Also through the fee system this department has again been self supporting.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 122 permits issued in the year 1967 and the fees collected amounted to \$481.50.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER
HAROLD A. DALY
Plumbing Inspectors

REPORT OF THE PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

1967

To the Citizens of Easton:

This Board has held regular meetings the second Tuesday of each month plus nine special meetings and ten public hearings. It has also been necessary for the members to make inspection tours of the various subdivisions under construction, investigate complaints and to have a representative at most Appeal Board hearings.

Fifty-two plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were approved.

Four new subdivisions have been approved and are now being constructed. Scotch Dam Corporation located off Lyman Wheelock Road having 8 lots in the first section to be developed. James Riley off Center Street with three lots. Wallace Gilmore's Section III of High Oaks on the south side of Summer Street with 16 lots. Frank Briguglio (Queset Village) off School Street with 26 lots.

Two proposed subdivisions were presented. Wingate Chadbourne and Bradford Forsberg's subdivision on the easterly side of Bay Road and northerly side of Summer Street with 19 lots. Eldon Gardner's subdivision on the southerly side of Summer Street with 10 lots.

Oak Ridge Drive and Leonard Road have been completed, inspected by the Board and meet with our approval.

Hearings were held on amending the rules and regulations governing subdivisions for the Town of Easton.

Hearings were held on the adoption of a new zoning map and amendments, as a court decision by Superior Court Judge, Thomas J. Spring ruled that the zoning map of the Town of Easton had not been approved by a Town Meeting and therefore the one in use was invalid.

A special Town Meeting was held on November 27th and a new zoning map was accepted.

The new zoning map is on file at the Town Clerk's office and copies may be obtained at the Assessors' office for \$1.00.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Chairman
NORMAN J. POITRAS, Clerk
EDGAR A. CRAIG
WALLACE S. GILMORE
CHARLES J. MALCOSKY

Planning and Zoning Board

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We the members of the Easton Board of Appeals respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1967.

Seventeen petitions were received by the board during the year. In conformity with the Law, notice of the public hearings were duly advertised, copies of the same were mailed to the petitioners to the Planning and Zoning Board and to all property owners deemed by the Board to be affected as recorded in the current records of the Assessors.

The members of the Board after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearings and visiting the premises in question, acted as follows:

Petitions granted	9
Petitions denied	6
Petition with-drawn	1
Petition decision pending	1
Total	17

Five of the petitions for variances of the Zoning By-Laws pertained to lot frontages. Two pertained to side yards.

Ten petitions requesting special use of premises along with their normal use as dwellings were received.

Four of the special use petitions were granted on a yearly permit basis. Petitions to locate two trailers (mobile homes) in Easton were denied.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
 WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
 E. VINCENT CARLSON
 JOHN W. MAHONEY
 DAVID M. ROHDIN

REPORT OF THE BUILDING - ZONING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Building-Zoning Inspector for year ending December 31, 1967.

Month	No.	New Est. Ct.	No.	Add. Est. Ct.	No.	Com. Est. Ct.
Jan.	3—	\$47,000.00	4—	\$7,967.00	2—	\$10,000.00
Feb.	2—	32,000.00	0—		1—	2,900.00
March	4—	74,000.00	7—	14,400.00	1—	1,200.00
April	8—	125,000.00	5—	8,500.00	0—	
May	5—	89,000.00	1—	35,000.00	2—	17,000.00
June	5—	85,000.00	6—	11,380.00	1—	9,000.00
July	5—	74,000.00	1—	500.00	1—	10,000.00
August	6—	109,300.00	6—	11,560.00	3—	21,600.00
Sept.	2—	35,000.00	3—	7,400.00	0—	
Oct.	5—	133,500.00	12—	15,600.00	0—	
Nov.	9—	152,200.00	3—	4,650.00	0—	
Dec.	2—	44,000.00	3—	4,000.00	1—	11,000.00
Total	56—	\$1,000,000.00	51—	\$120,957.00	12—	\$82,700.00

Total — \$1,203,657.00

- 5—Demolish Permits
- 7—Swimming Pools
- 13—Zoning Permits
- 2—Sign Permits
- 1—Trailer Permit

28

Total Permits issued	147
Total Fees Collected	\$1,847.50

I wish to thank all the Town Departments, contractors, and residents who cooperated with this Department; the Selectmen for their support and confidence, and Martyn Lincoln, Town Counsel, for his services and advice.

Due to our growth, earth removal controls, and a greater demand by the State for construction and periodic inspections on multi-dwellings, day care, dormitories, etc., this position should now be full time. I also feel that we should accept the State Building Code as this would eliminate many problems in enforcing our own Town by-laws.

The Building Department now has the services of a secretary for all clerical work. Applications for building or repairs may be obtained at the office at any time. Calls for inspections of dwellings or any other business pertaining to the Building Department may now be made at the Building Inspector's Office between 9-4:30.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER PIRES

Building and Zoning Inspector

REPORT OF THE REGISTRARS OF VOTERS FOR THE YEAR 1967

Various meetings of the Board were held for registration of voters:

At the close of registration February 28, 1967 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	545	537	1,082
Precinct Two	1,434	1,389	2,823
Precinct Three	792	741	1,533
Totals	2,771	2,667	5,438

All nomination papers were checked and approved at various meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman

JOSEPH E. GALVIN

ALBERT F. FLEURY

ESTHER C. ANDERSON, Clerk

Registrars of Voters

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Easton Housing Authority started the year 1967 completing plans and specifications for its 40 apartments of Elderly Housing to be constructed on land off Baldwin Street generously donated by Mrs. William A. Parker. Bids for construction were received June 6th and 13th. Construction bid prices were in excess of our budget and were rejected by both State and Easton Authorities. On October 17th and 24th bids were again received on enlarged revised plans for a 64 unit project. All members of the local authority met in Boston with State Officials and agreed to reject all bids due to excessive cost. New bids on the revised plans of the 64 apartment complex are now due February 8 and February 15, 1968.

George T. McGarry was re-elected in the March town election to a five-year term on the authority. In April at our organizational meeting all members were re-elected to their respective office. The authority also elected a Clerk of Works and an Administrative Assistant after interviewing many applicants.

It is the hopes of our authority that the bids received in February, 1968 will prove to be satisfactory. This being the case, ground breaking will take place about March 1st, 1968 for 64 apartments and a recreation building with completion due in approximately one year.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. CHANDLER, Chairman
HARLAND ALMQUIST
LEO F. KENT
ROBERT E. WEST JR.
GEORGE T. MCGARRY

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submitted the following report for the year 1967.

Following the Town Elections in March, 1967, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent; Mr. George Newman, Assistant Superintendent and Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

We are pleased to call your attention to the Superintendent's report regarding the fact that the new meter man is working out to good advantage. We also report that all new meter mains voted in 1966 are complete and in operation.

In the Town Warrant for this year we have a number of articles for your consideration and are as follows: Testing has been completed at two sites off Red Mill Road and there will be an article to obtain this land in order that, when additional water is required, these wells can be developed. We are not planning to install pumping equipment at this time but to acquire the land for the future.

There will be an article for purchasing a new truck and trading in our 1962 truck, also the two water tanks are in need of repainting on the outside.

We also have petitions for new water mains on Foundry Street as well as Coolidge Circle, Wilson Drive, and Grant Road. The articles for new mains in the above streets will be paid for out of earnings as will the cost of a new truck and the repainting of the two tanks.

There will be an article to lay new water mains for the contemplated new Housing for the Elderly.

There will be an article to transfer a sum of \$88,000.00 from available funds to pay the Bonded Indebtedness Account of the Water Department.

The Water Commissioners are planning in the near future to replace old water mains as the requirement for new ones lessen.

We would like to thank the Selectmen and all other Town Departments for their cooperation during the year.

We also want to thank the employees of the Water Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND TAYLOR
RUSSELL A. POLLARD
JAMES H. HEALEY

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1967.

Month	No. Gallons
January	23,439,500
February	23,161,600
March	27,463,200
April	27,134,100
May	29,128,500
June	30,889,900
July	27,177,600
August	28,090,900
September	29,776,800
October	26,916,200
November	26,596,300
December	23,658,200
Total	323,432,800 gallons

The largest amount pumped in one week was during the week of June 4th when 7,962,000 gallons were pumped. The largest amount pumped in a single day was 1,337,100 gallons on June 10th.

Seventy-seven new services have been added to the system and 13 services renewed.

With the hiring of an additional man for reading, repairing, and replacing meters, we have been able to rearrange our schedule of reading, billing and making meter repairs more quickly and has generally improved public relations.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Offense	ARRESTS	
	Male	Female
Drunkenness	15	1
Accessory before the fact	8	
Accessory after the fact	8	
Lewd and Lascivious	1	
Trespassing	1	
Assault and Battery	6	
A W O L	1	
Neglect to provide	9	
Begetting	3	
Possession of liquor in a motor vehicle and being under 21 years of age without parent or guardian	8	
Insane	8	5
Run-a-way	1	
Escapee	3	
Larceny by means of worthless check over \$100	3	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	5	
Attempted larceny of a motor vehicle	2	
Larceny under \$100	3	
Violation of probation	3	
Breaking and entering in the nighttime	4	
Disturbing the peace	1	
Possession of a switch blade knife	1	
Illegal sale of fireworks	1	
Carrying a firearm without permit	2	
Discharging firearm within 500' of a dwelling	1	
Superior Court Default Capias (Manslaughter)	1	
Assault upon a police officer	1	
Wilful and malicious burning of a building	3	
Speeding	15	2
Racing	2	
Violation of a mechanical signal	6	
Failing to stop for a STOP sign	2	
Operating so as to endanger	13	
Operating without a license	6	
Passing with an obstructed view	9	1
Failure to comply with inspection sticker law	1	1
Trucking on Lords Day	2	
Hit and run	1	

Offense	Male	Female
Attaching plates	1	
Operating under influence of liquor	5	
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	1	
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	1	
Operating without certificate of registration	1	
Operating after suspension of license	1	
Passing a school bus with flashing lights in operation	1	
Allowing an improper person to operate		1
Total	161	11
Juvenile Arrests:	Male	Female
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	1	
Wilful and malicious burning of a building	3	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3	
Run-a-way	5	
Assault and Battery	1	
Using a motor vehicle without authority	3	
Failing to stop for a mechanical signal	1	
Habitual truant		2
Trespassing		1
Delinquent	14	
Total	31	3
Complaints		3,252
Investigations		2,839
Accidents—Personal injury		78
" Property damage		151
" Pedestrian		3
" Drowning		1
Emergency trips to hospitals		147
Summonses served for Easton Police		50
Summonses served for outside departments		405
Fire calls answered		71
Messages delivered		142
District Court appearances		137
Superior Court appearances		35
Breaks investigated		78
Missing persons		36
Missing persons located		35
Street lights reported as "out"		226
Motor vehicles stolen		23
Motor vehicles recovered		48
Property reported as lost or stolen		\$75,139.29
Property recovered		\$84,932.00

Windows found open or unlocked	21
Doors found open or unlocked	35
Assistance rendered to outside departments	4
Details	28
Escorts	4
Holdup	1
Properties of persons away checked	524
Escapees apprehended	7
Commitments	13
Bicycles reported lost or stolen	11
Bicycles recovered	20
Motor vehicle citations	184
Pistol permits issued	74
Gun dealers permits	2
Automobile transfer notices	
Class I	413
Class II	1,411
Class III	127
Total	1,951

The preceding statistical figures for the year 1967 are self indicative that the police department has experienced another busy year.

Continuous decisions rendered by the courts have resulted in making police procedure difficult to cope with and advanced police knowledge a necessity.

The department continues to enroll its members at the Brockton Police Academy to participate in six week courses for this type of knowledge.

I feel that the juvenile problem is being kept to a minimum in Easton and less than that of surrounding localities, mainly because of the cooperation being received from parents, local organizations, our school system and the efforts of our safety officer.

The department personnel is anxiously awaiting to move into new station quarters which will greatly add to departmental efficiency.

To function effectively and properly without the assistance of the various town departments and agencies in carrying out our duties, would be most inconvenient, for which the department has been most appreciative to having received.

To the many residents who have assisted us in the performance of our duties, the department collectively extends its appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To: The Citizens of Easton:

Following is a summary of Civil Defense activities for the year 1967:

Fire Alarms	25
Traffic Accidents	20
Special Police Details	16
Lighting Details	5
Parades (Tanker)	4
State Radio Drills	4
Rescue Drills	4
Searches (Lost persons)	2
National Alert Drill	1

Early in the year, we acquired a 1960 Ford Station Wagon from the Air Force, through the State Surplus Property Division of the Department of Education. Through the cooperation of the Highway Department, minor mechanical repairs were accomplished in short order; and through the generosity of Mr. Bill Kempf of the Easton Auto Body Shop, the body was reconditioned and painted. During the summer, the finishing touches were put on by Civil Defense Personnel. In keeping with our policy of utilizing as much of our equipment as possible on a day-to-day basis, this vehicle was offered to the Police Department to be used as a spare cruiser on details that would not require or tie up their regular cruisers.

The Auxiliary Police had an unusually busy year. They were on duty as usual for Town Meetings, Elections, High School Graduation events, Fourth of July, Labor Day and Halloween patrols, and the football rally. Some of the special events covered were the Teen Center Block Dance, the Wheaton Farm Dedication and the "Oldest House in Easton" Tour. These special details alone accounted for over two hundred man-hours.

The number of man-hours spent by the Auxiliary Fire Department in maintaining all the equipment would also run into the hundreds. This time was in addition to that used in responding to fires and accidents with the Lighting Truck. Lighting was also provided at the Ames Memorial Hall for the football rally and for the Christmas Carol singing. The Tanker participated in parades in Franklin, Foxboro, Norton and Whitman, in addition to answering necessary brush fire alarms.

I would like to thank every member of Easton Civil Defense for their efforts during the year and their outstanding cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.

Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1967 each month samples of milk were collected from local and out of town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for percentage of butter fat, total solids, sediment and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and re-tailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barns, milk room, refrigeration and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to the stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered fifteen an increase of four over the previous year. Milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered fifteen and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered eighteen.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS

Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE SAFETY OFFICER

Joel A. Johnson
Chief of Police
North Easton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Twelve boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at the North Easton Grammar School.

Seven boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at Park-view School.

Several talks and instructions were given to the Patrol Boys during the year, most of this being done right at the crosswalks and intersections.

Safety talks were given to all Elementary Schools. I was assisted this year by Registry of Motor Vehicles Inspector George Lantry, who brought several Safety Films appropriate for the various age groups and helped with the talks.

Talks were also given and films shown at the Oliver Ames High School and at Junior High School. Also talks given to the Driver Education Class at the High School.

Safety Calendars were distributed to pupils of the first, second and third grades. (750 calendars). Thirty-five Large Safety Calendars were distributed to various business establishments, Fire Stations, and Schools.

More Safety Patrol vests were purchased for the Patrol Boys as they worked out well after being used on a trial basis. These are bright orange in color and make the boys much more visible to motorists.

As Safety Officer I attended six meetings of the Massachusetts Safety Officers' League.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. BLOOD,
Safety Officer

REPORT OF THE TREE DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Easton, Mass.

The drought of the past few years is still taking its toll of the trees in Easton, many have been weakened by it and some have died because of it. Considerable time was spent last year pruning the dead wood and this will be continued during 1968. Obstructing limbs and trimming was done on several streets and small trees and low limbs were removed from curves and street corners.

Twenty-three Sugar Maples, five Norway Maples and Red Maples, ten Oaks, three Ash, one Horse Chestnut, three Pines and one Hemlock were removed. Nine were posted for driveways, new roads, etc.

In the month of May a severe windstorm damaged or destroyed several trees.

Approximately twenty-five hundred gallons of water-herbicide was used in the poison ivy eradication program. All requests for spraying poison ivy were completed as well as several roadsides. Again I would like to remind the citizens of the town that we cannot start spraying for poison ivy until the last of the month of June. Spraying before this time does not have the desired effect on the ivy.

Maples, Oaks, Lindens and small flowering trees were planted in the Spring of the year. Some saplings were purchased and set out in the nursery to be used at a later date.

It would be greatly appreciated if the home owners would water the trees that we plant in front of their homes at least twice a week during the summer months. To continue the planting program I am requesting \$300.00 at the Town Meeting this year.

I wish to thank the men of my department, the Highway Department and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE MOTH AND DUTCH ELM DEPARTMENTS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

In May and June all Elms were sprayed with Thiodan for the control of Elm leaf beetles and aphids. In July and August a second foliage spray was applied to all Elms, many Maples, Oak, Linden and Beech trees. This was done to prevent any build up of aphids and canker worms. All foliar sprays had liquid tree food incorporated in them.

Many nests of tent caterpillars were destroyed as soon as they were detected. Oak leaf miner was found in scattered areas and the areas were sprayed.

The mist blower was under repair much of the time and scheduling of various sprays was difficult to attain. This year I am requesting a replacement for this machine which is near eighteen years old.

A dormant spray of 12% DDT was applied in early Spring for the control of the Elm bark beetle vector of the Dutch Elm disease.

The Massachusetts Pesticide Board has served notice that the use of DDT in any form or by any methods of application for the control of Elm bark beetles, vectors of the Dutch Elm disease is prohibited in Massachusetts after June 1, 1968. They have recommended that Methoxychlor be substituted. This material is almost three times as expensive as DDT and will increase our 1969 insecticide budget.

In February, twenty-one diseased Elms sampled in 1966, and eighteen beetle infested Elms were removed with the assistance of a crew from the Department of Natural Resources of Massachusetts.

Sixty-five specimens were sent to the Massachusetts Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, Massachusetts. Sixty-four were confirmed to have Dutch Elm disease. Thirty-eight were removed and the remaining twenty-six will be removed this Spring.

Nineteen stumps were chipped below grade with a machine hired for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Superintendent of Insect Pest
Control

BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1967

On June 30, 1968 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will have completed nine years of service to the residents of Easton.

During the past year all of the regular programs were carried out as usual and a normal season was anticipated. This did not materialize, as in late April a storm deposited $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches of rain on the area. This was to set the pattern for the remainder of the season, ending on September 1st, totaling 38 days on which rain fell. This resulted in a sizeable increase of area breeding space as well as untold numbers of new breeding areas. The flood-water mosquito then became a most serious problem, and weather conditions throughout the summer were ideal for them to become a day and night nuisance.

Our pre-hatch treatment was underway in late winter and a total of $53\frac{1}{2}$ acres were treated. The insecticide used was applied to known breeding areas by knapsack dusters.

During March, April and until late in May our larvaciding program was undertaken and a total of $21\frac{1}{2}$ acres were treated with #2 fuel oil applied with compressed air spray cans.

Beginning on June 5th our spray program began and despite the exceptionally heavy number of calls for service, all were answered as quickly as possible. The response to many calls being delayed was directly due to the weather conditions that prevailed. Catch basins were checked and treated if found to contain mosquito larvae.

Immediately after the spraying season had ended our crews began removing accumulated debris from ditches, brooks and streams. A total of 1951 feet of brush was removed and 3700 feet of ditching reclaimed. This operation continued until the pre-hatch program was put into effect.

This Project is guided by the State Reclamation Board in Boston, a division of the Department of Agriculture and advised in its use of pesticides by the Pesticide Board.

My thanks to all residents for their patience and understanding during the past year and with your cooperation I look to a successful season to come.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DILLINGHAM,
Superintendent

EASTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Total number of Runs	345
Total number of Alarms	166
Total number of Still Alarms	112
Complaints Investigated	67
Grass, Brush and Rubbish Fires	95
Building Fires	12
Oil Burners	14
Smoke Investigations	16
Accidents	20
Motor Vehicles	17
False and Unnecessary	25
Chimney Fires	8
Assist to Persons	5
Stove Fires, Ovens	6
Gas Leaks	4
Electrical Troubles	5
Water Problems, cellars, etc.	4
Lost Persons	4
Sprinkler Alarms	3
Broken Water Pipes	2
Water Pumps	2
Rescue Dogs, etc.	3
Television Fires	1
Wash Gas from Highway	4
Resuscitators	5
Wires Down	2
Bomb Scares	2
Fire Scares	1
Awning Fires	1
Use of Boat for Police	2
Birds in Fireplace	1
Investigation of Gas Odor	1
Clothes Dryer	1
Mobile Home (trailer)	1
Mattress Fires	2
Heater Trouble	1
Overheated Motor	1
Lawn Mower	1
Lock Outs	1
Refrigerator Leak	1
Cement Mixer	1

Out of Town Aid

3

Permits Issued:

Open Air Fire Permits	1537
Storage of Fuel Oil	41
Use of Explosives	11
Gasoline Storage tank removal	2
Days in District Court	2

The Department had a very active year. The losses again have been kept at a minimum.

Apparatus:

- 1—1967 Chevrolet Station Wagon, in perfect condition.
 - 1—1966 Dodge Forest Fire Truck, in perfect condition.
 - 1—1966 Mack triple combination pumping engine, in perfect condition.
 - 1—1958 International triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
 - 1—1956 Mack triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
 - 1—1956 Ford Combination, in good running condition.
 - 1—1951 Ford Combination, in good running condition.
 - 1—1950 Ford Combination, in running condition.
 - 1—1959 Ford Pick-Up Truck, service truck, in running condition.
 - 1—1957 Chevrolet Utility Truck, Fire Alarm truck, in good running condition.
 - 1—1935 Ford Forest Fire Truck, in running condition.
 - 1—1931 Mack Ladder Truck, in running condition. This truck should be replaced this coming year while the new station is being built.
- The 1931 Mack pumper was sold at the Town auction last September.

The Stations are in good condition, except the North Easton Station where extensive repairs are needed to the tower and to the gutters. The Furnace Station needs a room added for the storage of the air compressor and tanks for the air horns, so that the Station can be tied into the Fire Alarm system.

Fire Alarm

The Alarm system is in very good condition. New lines have been extended on Summer Street to Baltic Avenue, on Dailey Avenue to Harrison Avenue, and a new box no. 82

installed. A new box no. 453 installed at Turnpike Street and Peterson Road. Further extensions are planned this coming year. Most of the lines have been trimmed, with the new Alarm truck being used considerable time and costs have been saved.

Deficiencies in man power of the Department still exists and will exist until there is a number of permanent men to operate all Stations sufficiently. It will become more important as our population, industries and mercantile establishments increase, that additional manpower be available. The finest equipment available is of no great value unless there is manpower available sufficiently to operate it in the protection of life and property against fire. I have again requested an article in the annual Town Warrant for six permanent men. With these additional men it will be possible to have a good program of training, records, inspections and fire prevention. With the change in location of the new Station away from the call members I must have more permanent men.

Drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies during the daylight saving time. Three company meetings have been held monthly during the year. There were four special drills held on Fire and Rescue under the direction of instructor Lieutenant Philip C. Whitney of Sterling, Mass. These drills were on rescue from fire, rescue from being buried in sand from cave ins etc. and being trapped in motor vehicles. One drill under the direction of Lieutenant William Carpenter of the Boston Fire Department on fire in grease ducts, etc. Three members attended a two day training seminar at Fairhaven Fire Headquarters, and eight members attended a two day training seminar at West Bridgewater Fire Headquarters. These seminars are sponsored by the Department of Education with the help of the Massachusetts Drill Instructors. A letter of commendation was received from Deputy Chief Shurtleff of the Brockton Fire Department commending two permanent members for their attendance, their interest and their aptitude in performing practical evolution, while training with the Brockton Fire Department from October 23 to November 5, 1967.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chief's conference, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Massachusetts Safety Council meeting and demonstration on Moon Island. I also attended regular meetings of the Massachusetts Forest Fire Council, and numerous fire prevention meetings throughout the State.

Fire Prevention Week was observed October 8, 1967. Inspection of all schools and fire drills were held at each school under my supervision, with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and other members of the department. All business establishments, public buildings, nursing homes and schools were inspected every three months as required by law.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town departments and their members for their kind assistance given this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK

Chief

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THE STUDY OF THE NEEDS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

After continuing study the following items were purchased.

- 1—Combination fire truck from Mack Truck Inc.
- 1—Forest fire truck from Farrar Co.
- 1—Utility truck for fire alarm maintenance

We recommended an article in the Town Warrant for the purchase of an aerial ladder truck, to replace the 1931 ladder. We feel that with daily increased costs, now would be the time while the station is being built, to make this purchase.

It is suggested that the committee continue further study for the needs of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY J. D. SUNDELL, Chairman
FRANK J. REYNOLDS
WILLIAM J. LORDAN
RAYMOND M. BUCK

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

The year 1967 was a very busy year for this Department, and it is obvious to us that each succeeding year will be increasingly so due to the growth of the Town.

We have attempted to keep up with the expanded work load with our existing personnel, but we will need more manpower in the very near future. We have lost several men to the School Department because their duties are much lighter and their pay scale better, and it has been difficult to attract new personnel because of our wage scale. Through the efforts of the Board of Selectmen, who understand the problem, it has been greatly improved the past two years, but due to the increased cost of living and the availability of jobs in just about every category at much better rates of pay it is imperative that the base rate and scale be graduated upwards no later than next year.

The work cannot be done without proper equipment, and we have accordingly asked for some replacements this year. Our sidewalk plow is of 1942 vintage and must be replaced if the sidewalks are to be kept clear. I am recommending a model that will do this job as well as be useful in sweeping the sidewalks and in mowing grass through available attachments. I am also recommending the purchase of a new pickup truck for which a 1938 platform truck will be traded. My present pickup will then be available to other personnel for small jobs where it would be wasteful to tie up a larger unit. In keeping with an annual policy that has proven itself, we should replace one of our older dump trucks with a new unit. My last recommendation is the purchase of a bulldozer. Our existing unit is obsolete and too small. Although our Loader has helped out tremendously in meeting bulldozing requirements, increased use of the backhoe attachment has kept its availability to a minimum. The Bulldozer would be most useful in dump maintenance and in the stockpiling and mixing of sand.

To date we have had a much heavier Winter season than last year which has resulted in considerable extra expense for overtime, hire equipment and salt and sand used in the process of keeping the streets open for your driving safety. Each year a given truck is required to cover more territory because of the many streets that have been built in recent years, and is just another reason why this Department must be expanded soon. We receive occasional complaints, and one of the most common is the plowing in of driveway entrances

after the owner has shoveled it out. Common sense dictates that this can't be avoided if we are to keep up with the storm and push back after it is over. We might suggest that residents observe which direction the plow operates and that they throw their driveway snow to the downside where it will be carried away from their drive.

Another common complaint is drainage. Many have come from residents of areas where the drainage was never adequate because they were developed prior to adequate planning and zoning requirements. In many of these areas we have replaced or expanded the system and under normal conditions there is no problem. In other areas we have tried to make spot corrections such as dry wells. Another cause of drainage problems was the interruption of natural disposal through construction of roads and housing developments distances away from where problem exists. This is not a problem in recently developed areas, however, nor will it be in the future, because it is anticipated and provided for in the engineering of the layout.

During the Spring and after the Winter thaw tons of patch were used to fill street potholes and to repair the sides of the roads prior to resurfacing or resealing of many of them in the road maintenance program. Lincoln Street was resurfaced to the extent that money received from the State would allow, and it is hoped to be completed this year with additional funds. Depot Street was resurfaced with ST Mix purchased under the Chapter 90 program, the cost of which is shared equally by State, County and Town. Because of the rising costs of this work, we are asking for \$3,000.00 this year instead of the usual \$2,000.00. During the year this Department resealed thirty streets or parts of them, which is more done than ever before. We hope to continue this year.

We started the drains on Calvin and Marshall Roads but were unable to complete the project because of the heavy ledge encountered which required blasting. This was hampered by the existence of water mains. The construction of Chester Ave. was also started and will be finished this year. Cemeteries, greens, Unionville Playground and the Town Office grounds were maintained and some repair of sidewalks was done.

The addition to the Highway Garage is under construction and will provide the much needed space to house equipment.

Rubbish collection is still on a three-day basis, and we are trying to keep it that way. However with more land being developed and the routes expanded to accommodate the additional homes it is just a matter of time before this will require more time.

I wish to thank the men of my Department for their co-operation during the past year also the other Departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their interest and attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDING C. REYNOLDS

Highway Supt.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1967. This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections				
Scales & Balances	A	S	NS	C
Platform over 10,000 lbs.		4		
Platform 100 to 5,000	1	15	2	
Counter 100 lbs. or over				
Counter under 100 lbs.	1	9		
Beam 100 lbs. or over				
Beam under 100				
Spring 100 lbs. or over				
Spring under 100 lbs.		5		
Computing under 100 lbs.		15	1	
Personal Weighing—none				
Prescription—none				
Under 10 lbs.		3		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		21		
Apothecary Troy		26		
Metric		32		
Automatic Measuring				
Gasoline Pump Meters		37		
Tank & Truck Meters	2	11		
Grease		7		
Totals	4	185	3	
A—Adjusted				
S—Sealed				
NS—Not Sealed				
C—Condemned				
Complaints				none
Applications for peddler's license				2
Oil trucks inspected and checked for Seal and Meter Readings				12

Trial Weighing of Commodities Sold or Put Up For Sale

Total re-weighed	273
Number correct	269
Number incorrect	4

This department has filed its Annual Report with Mr. Donald Falvey, Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Receipts

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	\$369.75
State Peddlers	16.00
TOTAL	\$385.75

Budget of Sealer of Weights and Measures

	1967	1968
Salary	\$135.00	\$400.00
Expense	68.00	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. HOGAN

Sealer of Weights & Measures

REPORT OF THE EASTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The year of 1967 was a productive and busy one for the Easton Conservation Commission. The acquisition of the 278 acres of Wheaton Farm in the spring was finally completed after 18 months of work by the commission, members and the Citizens Committee for Wheaton Farm. The combination of State, Town, and private funds to purchase public lands has undoubtedly set a precedent in Massachusetts and inspired other towns to enlist the aid of private citizens and conservation groups in conservation projects and land acquisitions. This project showed the townspeople of Easton want a Town with open spaces, green belts, clean ponds, and streams, and a "touch of Mother Nature" and its citizens are willing to fight and sacrifice for these things. A detailed story of the project by the Citizens Committee for Wheaton Farm will follow this report.

Another aspect of conservation which was worked on during 1967 was the problem of water pollution. The ponds, streams, and wetlands of Easton provide recreation and natural beauty for the Townspeople. Their value will increase if these areas are kept free from pollution by industrial and human waste but without constant vigilance they will become open sewers incapable of supporting any wild life and a definite health menace. In April and May open meetings were held to discuss these problems. Mr. Paul Anderson of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and Mr. Rondeau of the Water Pollution Control Board attended the April meeting. Several sources of pollution have been stopped as a result of investigations and complaints. However, the commission intends to continue to watch the ponds and streams in Easton and encourage wise use of our waterways.

In October, the commission sponsored an open meeting to discuss soil survey in Easton. Mr. William Andrews of the United States Department of Agriculture gave an explanation of a soil survey and its value to good planning in a town. The commission hopes that voters will acquaint themselves with soil survey and consider one for Easton.

Commission members continue to attend seminars sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions. Meetings in 1967 were held in Auburn and Wrentham.

Surveys of Wheaton Farm and The Town Forest are being completed. The Town Forest will be permanently bound-

ed. No trees were planted in the forest this year as they were unavailable from the state nurseries. A land use plan is being done by the soil conservationists of the United States Department of Agriculture for Wheaton Farm to insure the best use of the land. An access road has been made at Long Pond to provide a safe launching area for small boats. Signs have been purchased to mark the Picker Field, Town Forest, and the Oliver Ames Parker Reservation.

The Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of Easton have frequently used conservation lands. Girl Scout Day Camp was again held in the Picker Field, and a Boy Scout Camporee was one of the larger events held there. Many smaller camping and hiking excursions took place also, and adult groups sponsored nature walks which were well attended.

The Conservation Commission are pleased to report the formation of the Natural Resources Trust of Easton, Inc., a new private conservation organization. This group was formed to protect natural resources, preserve natural areas and historic sites, provide open spaces for all, educate the public to the wise use of natural resources and to work with other organizations having similar purposes. It has a membership for 1968 of over 100 members.

We wish to thank the following for their help:

1. John Marvel, Russell Pollard, and Raymond Langelly for their contribution of the sign at Wheaton Farm.

2. A. A. Will Co. for their contribution of gravel to the access road at Wheaton Farm.

3. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wry for their contribution of oak planks to make a bridge at Wheaton Farm.

4. The Tree Department and the Highway Department for their continued co-operation and work on conservation land.

5. Easton youngsters who cut brush and opened trails at Wheaton Farm.

And to everyone who helped us during 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. WILLIS, Chairman
 ELIZABETH M. AMES
 CLIFFORD G. GRANT
 ALICE B. MCCARTHY
 Town Forest Committee
 ALLAN E. WATTS
 EVELYN M. WHITE

REPORT OF THE CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR WHEATON FARM

The acquisition of Wheaton Farm for conservation required inspiration, dedication, and the hard work of many concerned people. The project began in the Fall of 1965 when Clifford Grant, a member of the Conservation Commission, inspired the other Commission members to undertake the project, because of the beauty of the land, the abundant wildlife, and its unspoiled natural and historic value.

The Conservation Commission members tackled the project wholeheartedly. They launched a strenuous educational campaign that resulted in the unanimous vote at the March 1966 town meeting to purchase Wheaton Farm for conservation and passive recreation.

The proposal was that the federal government pay 50%, the state 25%, and the town 25%. However, before application for federal funds could be made, the federal policy changed. A new requirement was made that Easton must be part of a regional planning area in order to be eligible to receive any federal funds. In an attempt to comply with this new policy an article was put in the special town meeting of October 24, 1966 to have Easton join a regional planning council.

After this town meeting was adjourned for lack of a quorum, Virginia Reusch and Lyn White volunteered to help the Conservation Commission raise the needed money by forming a committee of concerned private citizens to conduct a fund-raising campaign.

This was a new approach and a tremendous challenge for us . . . would the people of Easton care enough about saving Wheaton Farm to dig into their pocketbooks to do it? The beauty and natural values of this land were so great that we had to say "yes" to the challenge to preserve it, even with little time left to us. The Conservation Commission gave their approval and promised to advise and help us in every way they could.

On November 10th a small group of interested citizens met in a room at the Town Hall to lay out a plan for the campaign. There were a few decisions arrived at immediately:

1. We would call ourselves the Citizens Committee for Wheaton Farm.

2. John C. Heft and Virginia L. Reusch were named co-chairmen.

3. We would mail brochures printed for us by the Massachusetts Audubon Society to every Easton resident explaining the situation.

4. All the funds we raised would go directly toward the purchase of Wheaton Farm. No money would go into expenses.

5. We would conduct a series of Sunday tours through the property to stimulate more interest in the project.

At the first tour, Sunday, November 20th, an announcement was made that pledges of \$1,000, \$2,000 and \$12,000 had been made, so that we could begin to raise the remaining \$25,000 in the faith that we would reach our goal.

Legal problems which had arisen involving the contribution of private funds to a town project were resolved when The Nature Conservancy, a nation-wide, non-profit, private conservation organization, accepted our Wheaton Farm project as an official project of theirs. They set up a special account to receive and acknowledge all contributions collected by us. All contributions were tax-deductible.

On December 6th, more than 20 volunteers met at the Town Hall to mail our brochures. Three thousand were mailed, in the hope of reaching every family in town. These were printed for us by the Massachusetts Audubon Society as a way of supporting "grass roots" conservation efforts. The envelopes were donated by an interested Easton resident. Some of the money for postage was given to us by the Fund for the Preservation of Wildlife and Natural Areas. We were forced to begin the campaign shortly before Christmas because we were threatened by a December 31st deadline. Later we were able to resolve certain problems, and extend our time limit.

A sign in the shape of an evergreen tree was placed in front of Oakes Ames Memorial Hall to keep the town informed about the progress of the campaign. As new levels were reached, green branches were added to the tree.

The newspapers were most kind in publishing the many articles sent to them. These included our local papers, The Brockton Enterprise and the Easton Bulletin; and also The Quincy Patriot Ledger; The Boston Globe; The Mansfield News; The Attleboro Sun; and The Taunton Gazette. The Green Flyer, in cooperation with a local merchant, gave us a full page ad. We were given time on a Brockton radio program, and spoke before youth and civic groups.

An intensive person to person campaign was carried on by the committee members and an ever widening circle of concerned Easton residents who found time, somehow, to help us succeed in a short time. Civic organizations gave from their treasuries; many young people's groups worked to raise money for their special contributions to Wheaton Farm; several gifts were made by individuals in memory of relatives. A very successful luncheon and auction was held in late winter. Many businesses contributed in response to our personal solicitation. Contributions came in all sizes, ranging from gifts of pennies and Christmas dollars from Easton children to a single gift of \$5,000.

Contributions came in as soon as December 8th, adding up to 74 during December. The pace quickened during the month of January, with a total of 172 for the month. Almost as many were received in February. By the middle of February the goal of \$40,000 was sufficiently secure for the Citizens Committee and the Conservation Commission to meet with the Selectmen. At this meeting we requested that they begin to take the necessary steps to purchase Wheaton Farm for the town of Easton.

As the campaign drew to a close, the Citizens Committee, at the request of the Conservation Commission, began work on the program and many other arrangements for the official opening ceremony to be held on May 21, 1967. The barn at Wheaton Farm was chosen as the site for the ceremonies. Days were spent cleaning and painting the trim and replacing broken windows. Fences had to be put up to protect the hay crop, which is a source of revenue to the town. A gift of oak planks, cut and milled in our town, were used to rebuild the dam. A beautiful sign was made and painted and given to the project. Brownies cleaned the litter from the roadside. 4-H Club youngsters and scouts cleared trails. Boy Scout Troops set up model camps and Girl Scout Troops manned a first aid station for the opening. Auxiliary police directed traffic and parking. All the contributing youth groups were present at the ceremonies.

On a beautiful Sunday afternoon more than 1000 people of all ages attended the opening of Wheaton Farm. Among those present were: Easton Selectmen Arthur H. Tufts, Richard J. Kent, and J. Douglas Mullen, Jr.; Rep. Walter O'Brien, Raynham, State House of Representatives, Joint Committee on Natural Resources; and Mr. & Mrs. Hurd of Medfield, representing our State Senator John Quinlan, who was unable to attend.

Mr. Charles C. Willis, Chairman of the Conservation Commission, was the master of ceremonies. He began by introducing some groups and individuals. Mrs. Charles F. McCarthy, Jr. then gave a short history of the project up to the time when the Citizens Committee was formed. Mr. John C. Heft spoke of the work of the Citizens Committee. Mrs. Donald C. Reusch read a letter of greetings and congratulations from Lieutenant Governor Francis Sargent, who could not be there. Mr. Arthur Brownell, Assistant to the Director, Division of Conservation Services, Department of Natural Resources spoke of the cooperative role his department takes in a project like this, and congratulated the town on its far-sighted interest in conservation. Mr. Oakes Ames Plimpton, legal advisor to The Nature Conservancy, and a grandson of Mrs. Oakes Ames of North Easton, came from Washington, D.C. to present, personally, our check of \$36,000, representing the private contributions, to Mr. Tufts, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. He also made an inspiring tribute to the people of Easton who are protecting the beauty and natural resources of their town.

Just before everyone joined in the singing of "America the Beautiful", Clifford Grant said a few words which expressed simply and beautifully for most of us the reasons why we had worked so hard to save Wheaton Farm. The afternoon program was a fitting climax to the hard work and many meetings of the previous six months. The townspeople certainly had met the challenge. Wheaton Farm will remain for this generation and future generations as a place of quiet, natural beauty.

In conclusion the entire Citizens Committee for Wheaton Farm wishes to thank every individual and every organization without whose combined efforts our goal could not have been accomplished. A special tribute goes to Mr. Benjamin W. Nason of Foxboro, Executive Director of the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, whose expert legal advice, given on innumerable occasions, solved many legal problems.

There follows a final financial statement, as well as a complete list of contributors. There were 266 individual contributions; 16 youth group contributions; 17 civic organization contributions; 46 business contributions; and 45 out-of-town contributions.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA L. REUSCH
JOHN C. HEFT
POLLY GRAVES
LYN WHITE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT OF WHEATON FARM AS OF AUGUST 23, 1967

Receipts:

December 1966	\$16,469.20	
January 1967	7,832.57	
February 1967	11,401.30	
March 1967	3,134.44	
April 1967	322.15	
May 1967	1,825.00	
June 1967	24.80	
July 1967	—	
August 1967	—	
		\$41,009.46

Disbursements:

May 1967	Jerry Lynch	\$39.00	
May 1967	Town of Easton, Massachusetts	36,000.00	
May 1967	Benjamin W. Nason	300.00	
			\$36,339.00

Balance Due Project as of August 23, 1967	\$4,670.46
---	------------

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- A & R Cleaners
 Mr. & Mrs. Herbert A. Aalpoel
 Mr. Paul Abbott
 Abbott's Pharmacy
 Mr. Joseph Abusamra
 Mr. & Mrs. Harland F. Almquist
 Mr. & Mrs. David Ames
 Mr. David Ames, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. John S. Ames, Jr.
 Mrs. John S. Ames, Sr.
 Mr. John S. Ames, III
 Mrs. Oakes Ames
 Ames Rifle & Pistol Club, Inc.
 Mr. & Mrs. Earl A. Anderson
 Mr. Milton I. Anderson
 Mr. & Mrs. Norman A. Anderson
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul G. Anderson
 Mr. & Mrs. Richard L. Anderson
 Mr. & Mrs. Rupert L. Andrus
 Miss Cynthia L. Bailey
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles F. Baker, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger L. Baker
 Mr. & Mrs. Thomas P. Barry
 Mr. & Mrs. Lucien W. Beauchamp
 Mr. & Mrs. Alfred F. Beech
 Mr. & Mrs. John A. Belcher
 Belcher Malleable Iron Co.
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald L. Bergeron
 Dr. & Mrs. Thomas J. Berry, Jr.
 Mrs. William T. Bissett
 Mr. & Mrs. Warren E. Blood
 Bob's Atlantic Service Station
 Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Bolster
 Bond Family
 Mr. & Mrs. Harold E. Boone
 Mr. & Mrs. Emery F. Boudreau
 Boy Scouts of America, Troop #54
 Boy Scouts of America, Troop #76
 Mrs. Jacob Brenner
 Mr. & Mrs. Ross J. Bridge
 Brockton Sand & Gravel
 Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Bronchuk
 Mr. & Mrs. Abraham Brooks
 Brownie Troop #499
 Brownie Troop #588
 Brownie Troop #694
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles I. Buck
 Mrs. George M. Buck
 Misses Florence & Anna Buck
 Mr. & Mrs. Willis G. Buck
 Mr. & Mrs. C. Arthur Bulfinch
 Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Burke
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger H. Burrill
 Rev. Wallace Bush
 Cadette Troop #585
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald J. Callow
 Miss Eleanor N. Canegaly
 Mr. & Mrs. Francis E. Carlisle
 Mr. & Mrs. Oscar C. Carlson
 Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Cameron
 Mr. & Mrs. Carl A. Chace
 Charlie's Servicercenter
 Mr. & Mrs. Ralph E. Chase
 Dr. Walter K. Chisholm
 Mr. & Mrs. John H. Christman
 Mr. & Mrs. Warren L. Churchill
 Rev. & Mrs. Edmund P. Clarke
 Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth A. Clary
 Mr. & Mrs. Louis M. Clay
 Clover Club
 Mr. & Mrs. Winslow H. Conant
 Mrs. Esther Cornell
 Cub Scout Pack #54
 Cub Scout Pack #76
 Mr. & Mrs. Clifton E. Cullenberg
 Mr. & Mrs. William H. Cushing
 Mr. & Mrs. Edward L. Danahy
 Mr. & Mrs. Carleton Dallery
 Daly Dry Wall, Inc.
 Mrs. Robert T. Davies
 Mr. & Mrs. Lincoln K. Davis
 J.O. Dean, Co.
 Mrs. Lester L. Delaney
 Mrs. Michael R. DelColliano
 Mr. Clifford Dewhurst, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Everett A. Dunn, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. William E. Earle
 Mrs. Harry Nuel Eastman
 Easton Auto Body
 Easton Bluebirds
 Easton Campfire Girls
 Easton Daisy Chain
 Easton 4-H Clubs
 Easton Garden Club
 Easton Grange 196 P. of H.
 Easton Hot Spot
 Easton Jaycees
 Easton Jaycee-ettes
 Easton Lions Club
 Easton 138 Motel, Inc.
 Easton Pharmacy, Inc.
 Easton Rod & Gun Club, Inc.
 Easton Sand & Gravel
 Easton School Personnel
 Easton Scooter Sales
 Easton Taxi Service
 Mr. Jess R. Eidson
 Mr. & Mrs. Everett W. Ericson
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul C. Ewer
 F & R, Inc. (Dog 'N Suds)
 Mr. & Mrs. Roy B. Farnham
 Mr. William F. Farrell

Fernandes Lumber, Inc.
 Fernandes Super Markets
 Mr. & Mrs. Walter D. Ferretti
 Mr. & Mrs. Anthony J. Fontinha
 400 Restaurant
 Rev. William Fox
 Mr. Louis F. Freitas
 Mr. & Mrs. Wallace M. Fulcher
 Furnace Village Fire Department
 Garcia's Store
 Mr. & Mrs. Thomas F. Gentile
 Mr. & Mrs. Clinton A. Gibbs
 Mr. & Mrs. Wallace S. Gilmore
 Girl Scout Troop #369
 Girl Scout Troop #586
 Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Grant
 Donald E. Graves Family
 Miss Gail Graves
 Mr. & Mrs. Michael J. Greene
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert D. Gregory, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence L. Gurney
 Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Guymont
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Haines
 Mr. & Mrs. Philip M. Hallowell
 Mr. Richard C. Hanscom
 Mr. C. John Hanson
 Miss Irene S. Hanson
 Harco Orchards &

Poultry Farms, Inc.

Harmony Grange, P. of H. 247
 Mr. & Mrs. Calvin Harris
 Mr. & Mrs. George M. Harris
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Harvey
 Miss Mary V. Harvey
 Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Harvey
 Mr. Walter J. Hatch
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Hatchfield
 Mr. & Mrs. Harold W. Hayward
 Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth C. Hayward
 Mr. & Mrs. John C. Heft
 Mrs. Elma Heino
 Mr. & Mrs. James J. Hendry
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert S. Herrick
 Mr. & Mrs. Carlton T. Hindle
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Hollis
 Mr. & Mrs. Arthur M. Holmes
 Mr. David A. Holster
 Mr. George P. Holster
 Holy Cross Fathers,

Eastern Province

Mrs. John B. Howard
 William N. Howard & Son
 Mrs. Sarah W. Hutchings
 Mr. Theodore S. Hutchinson
 Industrial Engineering Service
 Jack's Deli
 Miss Barbara Jackson
 Mr. & Mrs. Aldo D. Johnson

Mr. & Mrs. Carl O. H. Johnson
 Mr. & Mrs. Edward S. Johnson
 Dr. Loring C. Johnson
 Junior Garden Club
 Junior Girl Scout Troop #580
 Junior Pilgrim Fellowship
 Mr. Peter Kalium
 Mr. & Mrs. John J. Kane
 Mr. & Mrs. John A. Keach
 Mr. Winston F. Keith
 Kennel Package Store, Inc.
 Messrs. Leo & Philip Kent
 Mr. & Mrs. E. O. Kidder
 Wm. T. Knapp & Sons
 LaCivita Combining Company
 Mr. Edgar V. LaCouture
 Mr. & Mrs. Augusto Lameiras
 Althea R. LaPensee
 Mr. Charles G. Larson
 Mr. Einar H. Larson
 Laurel Club
 Mr. Bernard E. Lawson
 Miss Doris W. Leach
 Miss Evelyn M. Leach
 Mrs. James E. Lee
 Mr. & Mrs. Burritt F. Leighton
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger E. Leonard
 Mr. & Mrs. J. Peter Lewis
 Mr. Thomas M. Lewis, 2nd
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Lizio
 Mr. & Mrs. Martin G. Lobkowicz
 Mrs. Anna C. Loud
 Lou's Salvage Outlet
 Mr. & Mrs. John Luke
 Mr. Louis A. Lyne
 McCarthy Coal Co.
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles F. McCarthy, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald J. McCarthy
 Mr. & Mrs. George T. McGarry
 Mr. & Mrs. Francis S. McKeen
 McMenamy's Hamburger House,
 Inc.
 Mr. & Mrs. Francis J. McNamara
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger A. McNamara
 Mrs. Daniel MacDonald
 Mr. & Mrs. Roderick B. MacKay
 Mr. & Mrs. Herbert E. MacKinnon
 Mr. & Mrs. Russell H. MacNeill, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Magee
 Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Manning
 Mrs. A. B. Mansbach
 Maplewood Garage
 John W. Marshall Realty Trust
 Mr. & Mrs. Francis A. Martin
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald Matthews
 Mr. & Mrs. Preston D.
 Mathewson, Jr.
 Dr. & Mrs. Stanley J. Mazurkie

- Mr. & Mrs. Lucius Mendes
 Dr. & Mrs. Ray T. Mentzer
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert T. Meserve
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul Milstead
 Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Mitchell
 Mitrano Chevrolet
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald N. Molander
 Mrs. Grace M. Mone
 Mr. & Mrs. James D. Mullen
 Mr. & Mrs. J. Douglas Mullen, Jr.
 Dr. & Mrs. Donald O. Murray
 Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Nawrocki
 New Cross Roads Cafe, Inc.
 Mr. Eino E. Niemi
 Mr. & Mrs. Philip Norcross
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Nordbeck
 Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Nordling
 Mr. & Mrs. Verne G. Norman
 North Easton Machine
 Mrs. Beulah Noyes
 Old Colony N. Pomona Grange
 Mr. Eric Olson
 Mr. John A. Olson, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul A. Olson
 Mr. & Mrs. Warren S. Olson
 Outlook Club, Inc.
 Miss Ethel F. Packard
 Mr. & Mrs. William A. Parker
 Mr. & Mrs. John A. Pearson
 Mr. & Mrs. Ellis C. Phillips
 Mr. & Mrs. Walter D. Phillips
 Miss Irene Poirier
 Mr. & Mrs. Norman J. Poitras
 Mr. & Mrs. Norman A. Prew
 Mrs. Barbara F. Randall
 Mrs. Esther E. Randall
 Mr. & Mrs. Frank B. Randall
 Mr. & Mrs. George L. Randall
 Dr. & Mrs. Michael C. Randon
 Mr. & Mrs. Edward J. Rebello
 Mr. & Mrs. Gunnar W. Reis
 Dr. & Mrs. Donald C. Reusch
 Mrs. A. Sladen Reynolds
 Miss Lula M. Reynolds
 Mr. & Mrs. John P. Richardson
 Mr. & Mrs. Eliot C. Robbins
 Mr. & Mrs. David M. Rohdin
 Mr. Ernest E. Rosenquist
 C. D. Ryan
 Mr. & Mrs. Frank L. Ryan
 Mr. & Mrs. Richard I. Sawtell
 George F. Schindler Post #2547
 Mr. & Mrs. Leo R. Schleicher
 Mrs. Adelaide C. Shea
 Miss Anna M. Sheehan
 Mr. & Mrs. John W. Shepard
 Miss Priscilla Shepard
 Mr. & Mrs. Harry E. Shepardson
 Simpson Spring Company
 Mr. & Mrs. John D. Siscoe
 Mr. & Mrs. William Skiff
 Mr. & Mrs. Melvin G. Smith
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul Smith
 Mr. & Mrs. Winthrop L. Smith
 South Easton Public Market
 South Shore Last Remodeling
 Mr. Richard Southworth
 Spillane's Union Villa
 Mr. & Mrs. Merrill E. Spiller, Jr.
 Mr. & Mrs. Harold W. Sprague
 Mr. Martin W. Staigis
 Mr. Ross P. Staples
 Rev. & Mrs. Howard O. Stearns, Jr.
 Stedfast Rubber Company
 Dr. & Mrs. Goodwill M. Stewart
 Mr. William B. Stoddard
 Mr. & Mrs. Seneca O. J. Stone
 Stonehill College
 Mr. & Mrs. Paul W. Sullivan
 Sundell's, Inc.
 Mr. & Mrs. Carl Sundell
 Mr. & Mrs. David G. Sundell
 Mr. & Mrs. Jesse A. Taft
 Tally Ho Restaurant & Lounge
 Tanner Ford Sales
 Master Kenneth Taylor
 The Easton Company
 Tina's Beauty Nook
 Mr. & Mrs. James L. Todd
 Trader Don
 Mr. & Mrs. Harrison L. Tyrol
 Mr. & Mrs. Harris Ullian
 Mr. & Mrs. M. David Varella
 Mr. Charles J. Warren
 Miss Mildred A. Watts
 Mr. & Mrs. Philip E. Watts
 Mr. & Mrs. Francis B. Welch
 Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Wetzell
 Mr. & Mrs. Edwin C. White
 Mr. & Mrs. Sigurd E. Wiedemann
 Mr. & Mrs. Avery Williams
 Mr. & Mrs. C. Herbert Williams
 Mr. & Mrs. David A. Williams
 Mr. & Mrs. Myron F. Williams
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles C. Willis
 Miss Marcia Willis
 Master Michael Willis
 Mr. & Mrs. Clifton D. Wohlen
 Mr. & Mrs. John Wright &
 Children
 Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey E. Wry
 Allen's Shoe Store
 Brockton
 Mrs. William H. Ames
 Grafton, Vermont
 Mr. Kenneth C. Barnes
 Allston

Mr. F. J. Bassett
 Taunton
 Miss Anne C. Bird
 East Walpole
 Mrs. Margery W. Bird
 East Walpole
 Mr. J. Arthur Bowen
 Boston
 Mr. & Mrs. A. O. Bradshaw
 Milton
 Mrs. Bennet B. Bristol
 Norfolk
 Mr. David Brooks
 Berea, Kentucky
 Miss Gabriella E. Brown
 Dorchester
 Mr. & Mrs. J. John Buckley
 Bridgewater
 C. L. F. Foundation
 Boston
 Mr. & Mrs. Russell F. Carleton
 Foxboro
 Mr. Harry B. Chase, Jr.
 Mansfield
 Miss Jane L. Chidsey
 Norton
 Mr. & Mrs. Willard T. Daetsch
 Ithaca, New York
 Miss Evelyn G. Davies
 Canton
 Dr. & Mrs. George E. Erikson
 Norton
 The Foxboro Co. Foundation
 Foxboro
 Fund For The Preservation of
 Wildlife & Natural Areas, Boston
 Mr. & Mrs. Edward M. Furness
 Mansfield
 Mrs. Warren L. Hopkins
 Mansfield
 Mr. & Mrs. James E. Horton
 Mansfield

Wm. A. Hyatt Co.
 Brockton
 Intercity Transportation Co.
 Brockton
 Johnson Buick
 Brockton
 Miss Ruth W. Keith
 Stoughton
 Kendall Co., Elastic Web Division
 Stoughton
 Mr. & Mrs. Carlton E. Knight
 Brockton
 Miss Dorothy & Mr. Paul
 Labouteley, Holliston
 McCarthy Charitable Foundation
 c/o Mr. John J. McCarthy, Westwood
 Mr. Charles E. Mason, Jr.
 Boston
 Miss Eva A. Mooar
 Providence, Rhode Island
 Mr. Benjamin W. Nason
 Foxboro
 Norfolk County League of Sports-
 men Clubs, Stoughton
 Mr. James A. Pomeroy
 West Bridgewater
 Miss Catherine C. Porter
 Brockton
 Prof. & Mrs. Frank W. Ramseyer
 Norton
 Mr. & Mrs. Carl H. Reusch
 Fort Thomas, Kentucky
 Mrs. Raymond Rubicam
 Scottsdale, Arizona
 Mr. & Mrs. Walter B. Smith
 Bloomingdale, New Jersey
 Mrs. Helen M. Sullivan
 Mansfield
 Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Wakefield
 South Duxbury
 Dr. & Mrs. Ernest E. Wiesner
 Brockton

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

The Easton Recreation Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year 1967.

We wish to pay tribute to Mrs. Theresa M. Wancus who died in 1967. Mrs. Wancus served on the Commission for 2½ years and was a very active member.

At a meeting with the Board of Selectmen in April, Mr. Raymond C. Richard, Jr. of 10 Prospect Street, South Easton, was appointed to serve the remainder of Mrs. Wancus' term.

Although the summer months were rainy and cool, we still had a record number of children taking swimming lessons and the free swim period was well attended. Again, our thanks go to Mr. Edward Lemish, Pool Supervisor and his staff, for another year without serious injuries.

We are still experiencing difficulty with vandalism during the winter months at the pool site. We have asked for in our 1968 budget, the sum of \$1,500 to erect a building in order to store our equipment and the supervisor a place to keep records and etc., and still have the swimmers in full view at all times. This building will be erected by pupils at the South-eastern Regional Vocational Technical School at considerable savings to the Town.

We have also requested money to supervise the summer playground activities of the Town. This program is presently being conducted by The Easton Lions Club and they have indicated their desire to be relieved of this responsibility to move on to other activities. The program will run for 8 weeks at all areas of the Town from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. This program can be run at half the cost it now takes to operate the pool.

The Commission is well pleased with the pool program and knows it will continue to be very popular. However, as a Recreation Commission we feel we must broaden our activities. There is still much to be accomplished.

The Commission expresses its thanks to the Board of Selectmen and the many town departments and their employees who helped to make our year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. REARDON
DOROTHY M. STONE

Co-Chairmen

DONALD E. GRAVES
PAUL T. HUGHES

RAYMOND C. RICHARD, JR.

Recreation Commission

REPORT OF OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1967, together with an estimate of 1968 income. The estimate for 1968 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any extra dividends which might be paid by the various companies.

Funds For The Benefit Of The Easton Highways

	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Income Paid in 1967 to Town	Est. Income in 1968 from Securities
Original Fund	\$919,377.42	\$1,386,588.72	\$54,566.29	\$51,000.00
Permanent Fund	39,428.86	56,216.57	2,364.18	1,900.00

Fund For The Benefit Of The Easton Schools

Original Fund	\$781,521.84	\$1,173,247.91	\$47,433.96	\$45,000.00
---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Treasurer

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1967

Assets:

Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank		\$2,070.45
Trust Fund William H. Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank	\$3,195.00	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	1,000.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	1,000.00	
State Street Investment Corporation		
332 Shares @ \$54.85	18,210.20	
		23,405.20
Trust Fund Hobart Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank	13,469.96	
State Street Investment Corporation		
218 Shares @ \$54.85	11,957.30	
		25,427.26
Total		\$50,902.91

Note: Income only from above funds is available for repairs, Maintenance or insurance

INSURANCE AND REPAIR ACCOUNT

Balance, December 31, 1966		\$4,212.34
Receipts: Income from Trust Funds	\$2,719.30	
Town appropriation	2,500.00	
Donations	9,950.00	
Transfer - Insurance		
Savings Account	650.85	
		<u>15,820.15</u>
		20,032.49

Expenditures:

Insurance and repair		
account	17,447.79	
Deficit in rental account	1,816.55	
		<u>19,264.34</u>
Balance as of December 31, 1967		\$ 768.15

Insurance and Repair Account

Receipts:

State Street Investment Corp.	\$1,716.00	
North Easton Savings Bank	913.29	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	43.75	
Randolph Savings Bank	46.26	
		<u>\$2,719.30</u>

Expenditures:

Batson Building Supply Co. Inc.	\$83.10	
Cummings Electrical Service	3,319.28	
George H. DeWitt & Son	1,000.70	
Easton Home Decorators	1,662.24	
Wm. N. Howard & Son	706.83	
Jordan Marsh Company	1,436.24	
G. Arthur Moberg & Son, Inc.	167.10	
James D. Mullen	835.00	
Paine Furniture Co.	82.30	
Edward J. Perry Co.	300.00	
Howard L. Porter, Jr.	6.50	
Precision Door & Window, Inc.	341.96	
G. E. Sawyer	45.90	
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	7,432.00	
Albert R. Winroth & Sons	28.64	
		<u>\$17,447.79</u>

Deficit:

Deficit paid from Town Appropriation and		
Donations		\$14,728.49

Rental Account

January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967

Receipts:

Rentals	\$1,080.00
---------	------------

Expenditures:

McCarthy Coal Co.	\$876.39	
Brockton Edison Co.	285.01	
Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.	46.84	
New England Telephone Co.	91.40	
Town of Easton (water)	46.34	
Paul J. Simmons, Custodian	533.00	
John F. Bell, Custodian	339.00	
Edward Silva - Cleaning, shoveling snow	36.75	
Douglas D. Porter, Treasurer, Clerk, five months	62.50	
Emily R. Johnson, Treasurer, Clerk, seven months	87.50	
Emily R. Johnson, Rental Agent	100.00	
Stationery and Postage	97.05	
Supplies	126.00	
Miscellaneous	168.77	
		\$2,896.55

Deficit:

Deficit paid from Town Appropriation and Donations	\$1,816.55
---	------------

EMILY R. JOHNSON
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CENTER SCHOOL ADDITION COMMITTEE

Your Center School Addition Committee appointed under Article 24 of the March 1965 Town Meeting completed its work during this past year. The Center School is now a modern 16 classroom building of which the town can justly be proud. The original building was completed in 1953. The committee has worked diligently during the past two years in cooperation with the architectural firm of Korslund, LeNormand and Quann, of Norwood, to provide additional school facilities for the young people of Easton. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the term of the bond issue will contribute 50% toward the original cost of the structure.

The Committee wishes to express its thanks to the School Committee, The Finance Committee, the School Administration and all other town officials for their cooperation during the construction period.

Committee expenditures were as follows:

Total expenditure Center School Addition	\$363,630.29
Expended Public Law 85-864	13,981.13
Expended	\$349,649.16
Less Credit	1.80
Expended Town Appropriation	\$349,647.36
Public Law 85-864	
Total Allocated	\$ 14,242.18
Expenditure	13,981.13
Balance	\$ 261.05

MR. RICHARD H. CHASE, Chairman
 NORMAN A. ANDERSON
 GEORGE McGARRY
 MANUEL SANTOS
 THOMAS J. CANAN
 ROBERT GILMORE
 LEO D. McEVOY
 ELSA GETCHELL
 ETHEL ANDERSON

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

Since the formation of this committee in 1965 there has been a continuous study of the school needs in Easton.

Acting on the recommendation of this committee the town meeting of March, 1967 voted to purchase approximately nine acres of land adjacent to the Furnace Village School.

The committee has continued the search for land in various parts of the town appropriate for future school development. The committee will not recommend purchase of any particular parcel of land in the year 1968.

The committee's continuing study of current and future school enrollment figures indicated a need to construct additional school facilities and have them ready for occupancy by September 1970. In October 1967 there were 3,091 pupils enrolled in the Town of Easton School System. It is estimated that school enrollment in September 1970 will be 3,500 pupils.

In addition to this increase in enrollment the committee would recommend the closing of the Unionville School and the South Easton Grammar School. At the present time 132 pupils are attending these two schools.

The committee felt that immediate construction of secondary school facilities and the conversion of the present junior high school to an elementary school would satisfy the need of the school system for additional facilities.

Immediate action on these construction plans have been indicated by the school committee's action in including funds in the school budget for rental of additional classrooms beginning in September 1968.

In August 1967 several architects were interviewed and the committee selected the firm of Rich, Phinney, Lang & Cote of Boston to assist the committee in planning these secondary school facilities. A contract has been signed with the above firm to bring in preliminary plans.

The architect initially presented the committee with rough lay-outs showing (1) a separate secondary building and (2) a plan showing an addition to the present Oliver Ames High School with some combined facilities for the junior and senior high students. The committee felt it would not be practical to build an addition to the present high school and recommends the construction of a separate secondary building.

The architect recommended that he be authorized to engage the services of Engelhardt, Engelhardt and Leggatt, educational consultants. Dr. Nicholas Engelhardt presented enrollment projections, population projections, and educational specifications for a 1200 pupil senior high school. Dr. Engelhardt also made recommendations relative to other school buildings and alternate grade organization.

At the request of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the committee had several meetings with various boards and committees in town relative to recent (August 1967) laws and regulations pertaining to sewerage disposal and water pollution. The State Department of Water Resources has recommended that the town appoint a committee to study the future problems of waste disposal.

The committee feels that due to spiraling building costs and the apparent inaccuracy in estimating bids, it would be wise to obtain a sufficient sum of money to obtain final plans and firm bids, in order that construction costs would be accurately known when the Town votes on the new building. It is anticipated that the committee will request these funds at a special town meeting in the spring.

The study committee also recommends that the fire alarm and detection system be extended to the North Easton Grammar School, Junior High School and the small outlying schools. It also recommends that a sprinkler system be installed in the Junior High School and North Easton Grammar School.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSS BRIDGE, Chairman
 THOMAS OLLIFF
 LEO McEVOY
 ALFRED GOMES
 WALLACE GILMORE
 DR. GOODWILL STEWART
 JAMES DeCOUTO
 LEWIS ARIES
 ALLAN MacLEAN

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

Taxes of 1961

DR

Excise Abatement Cancelled	\$61.32	
Interest Charged	.54	
Costs Charged	2.00	
		\$63.86

CR

Collected in 1967	61.32	
Interest Collected	.54	
Costs Collected	2.00	
		63.86

Taxes of 1962

DR

Excise Abatements Cancelled	15.07	
-----------------------------	-------	--

CR

Collected in 1967	15.07	
-------------------	-------	--

Taxes of 1963

DR

Excise Abatements Cancelled	16.50	
Interest Charged	2.08	
Costs Charged	6.00	
		24.58

CR

Collected in 1967	16.50	
Interest collected	2.08	
Costs Collected	6.00	
		24.58

Taxes of 1964

DR

Uncollected Balance, January 1, 1967	519.83	
Interest Charged	3.26	
Costs Charged	15.00	
		538.09

CR

Collected in 1967	48.85	
Abatements	314.23	
Interest Collected	3.26	
Costs Collected	15.00	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1967	156.75	
		538.09

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Uncollected
Excise	\$48.85	\$314.23	\$156.75

Taxes of 1965

DR

Uncollected balance January 1, 1967	27,525.68	
Interest Charged	1,812.97	
Costs Charged	101.00	
Tax Title Interest	11.28	
Tax Title Costs	18.00	
		29,468.93

CR

Collected in 1967	26,650.10	
Interest Collected	1,812.97	
Costs Collected	101.00	
Abatements	525.23	
Tax Judgment Lien	107.10	
Tax Title Account	147.00	
Tax Title Interest	11.28	
Tax Title Costs	18.00	
Uncollected balance December 31, 1967	96.25	
		29,468.93

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Un-collected
Excise	\$95.70	\$525.23	00	00	\$96.25
Real	25,324.44	00	00	\$147.00	00
				*107.10	00
Water Lien	533.66	00	00	00	00
Apportioned Water Lien	457.20	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest	239.10	00	00	00	00
	\$26,650.10	\$525.23	00	\$254.10	\$96.25

* Tax Judgment Lien

Taxes of 1966

DR

Uncollected balance January 1, 1967	99,119.26	
Excise Committed in 1967	22,660.61	
Interest Charged	1,738.23	
Costs Charged	869.00	
Tax Title Interest	4.70	
Tax Title Costs	1.00	
Abatements after payment	2,837.49	
		127,230.29

CR

Collected in 1967	87,492.65	
Interest Collected	1,738.23	
Costs Collected	869.00	
Abatements	5,345.56	
Tax Title Account	40.00	
Tax Title Interest	4.70	
Tax Title Costs	1.00	
Abatements Refunded	2,837.49	
Uncollected balance December 31, 1967	28,901.66	
		<u>127,230.29</u>

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Un-collected
Excise	\$38,657.43	\$5,333.56	\$2,662.49	00	\$1,225.36
Personal	3,143.00	12.00	00	00	782.00
Farm Excise	00	00	00	00	00
Real	44,081.73	00	175.00	\$40.00	25,943.61
Water Lien	589.89	00	00	00	534.25
Apportioned Water Assessment	708.06	00	00	00	286.35
Committed Interest	312.54	00	00	00	130.09
	<u>\$87,492.65</u>	<u>\$5,345.56</u>	<u>\$2,837.49</u>	<u>\$40.00</u>	<u>\$28,901.66</u>

Taxes of 1967**DR**

Excise Commitments	\$261,162.20	
Personal Property Commitments	69,488.24	
Farm Excise Commitments	365.79	
Real Estate Commitments	1,757,301.27	
Apportioned water assessment commitment	6,885.90	
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	2,534.89	
Water Lien Committed	10,897.08	
Sales Tax Committed	14.94	
Interest Charged	478.62	
Costs Charged	1,122.00	
Abatements after Payments	10,865.79	
		<u>2,121,116.72</u>

CR

Collected in 1967	1,928,389.62
Interest Collected	478.62
Costs Collected	1,122.00
Abatements	93,011.57

Tax Title Account	760.00
Abatements Refunded	10,865.79
Uncollected balance December 31, 1967	86,489.12
	2,121,116.72

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Un-collected
Excise	\$230,402.03	\$20,789.42	\$3,398.69	00	\$9,970.75
Personal	65,820.79	494.05	12.30	00	3,173.40
Farm Excise	294.79	00	00	00	71.00
Real	1,614,012.58	71,714.85	7,454.80	\$691.88	70,881.96
Water Lien	9,370.19	13.25	00	17.50	1,496.14
Apportioned Water Assessment	6,218.62	00	00	33.30	633.98
Committed Interest	2,258.45	00	00	17.32	259.12
Sales Tax	12.17	00	00	00	2.77
	\$1,928,389.62	\$93,011.57	\$10,865.79	\$760.00	\$86,489.12

Water Assessment

DR

Uncollected balance January 1, 1967	164,916.00
Water Commitments of 1967	92,259.00
Deferred water assessments Committed	8,020.55
Committed Interest on Deferred Water Assessments	243.42
Suspended Water Assessment Committed	14,194.05
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Committed	1,538.54
Interest Charged	70.79
	281,242.35

CR

Collected in 1967	55,949.56
Interest Collected	70.79
Abatements	53,390.25
Certification of Unpaid Water Assessment to Board of Assessors	100,864.00
Uncollected balance December 31, 1967	70,967.75
	281,242.35

Itemized

	Collected	Re- funded	Abated	Certification to Assessors	Un- collected
1966 Water Assessment	\$23,441.75	\$9.00	\$40,610.25	\$100,864.00	00
1967 Water Assessment	8,708.00	00	12,584.25	00	70,966.75
Apport. Water Assess- ment paid in advance	8,020.55	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Assess- ment paid in advance	242.42	00	00	00	1.00
Suspended Water Assess- ment Paid	13,998.30	00	195.75	00	00
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Paid	1,538.54	00	00	00	00
	<u>\$55,949.56</u>	<u>\$9.00</u>	<u>\$53,390.25</u>	<u>\$100,864.00</u>	<u>\$70,967.75</u>

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Collector

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1967. This report will list all appropriations, expenditures, credits and balances and Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1967, showing all debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts and a statement of Debt Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,
Town Accountant

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,400.00
Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman	700.00	
Richard J. Kent, Clerk	1,000.00	
James D. Mullen, Jr.	700.00	2,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expenses

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,200.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		200.00
Total Available		\$1,400.00
Travel, Meals, Fees, Dues	\$1,015.00	
Printing, Postage	63.37	
Telephone	94.88	
All Other	226.75	1,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Utility Clerk—Town Office

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,900.00
Belmira C. Paulino		1,560.00
Unexpended Balance		\$340.00

Town Office Payroll

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$5,200.00
Carl E. Larson		5,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Office Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$3,400.00
Lights	\$921.88	
Fuel	1,416.00	
Supplies	588.50	
Repairs	449.65	3,376.03
Unexpended Balance		\$23.97

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$5,500.00
S. George Lowndes		5,400.38
Unexpended Balance		\$99.62

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$700.00
Telephone	\$266.71	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	152.19	
All Other	228.31	647.21
Unexpended Balance		\$52.79

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$150.00
Virginia R. Anderson		43.75
Unexpended Balance		\$106.25

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,900.00
Esther C. Anderson		2,900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,240.00
Marion E. Nye		1,240.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,750.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		103.08

Total Available		\$1,853.08
Olive M. Anderson	\$395.08	
Anne C. Reynolds	42.00	
Jean A. Shearing	1,416.00	1,853.08
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,500.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$719.45	
Surety Bond	186.00	
All Other	1,193.08	2,098.53

Unexpended Balance		\$401.47
--------------------	--	----------

Collector's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,700.00
Esther C. Anderson		2,700.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Collector's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,660.00
Marion E. Nye		\$1,660.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Collector's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,040.00
Susan M. Anderson	124.50	
Anne C. Reynolds	118.50	
Jean A. Shearing	1,797.00	2,040.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Collector's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,150.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	1,212.21	
Surety Bond	331.00	
All Other	522.61	2,065.82

Unexpended Balance		\$84.18
--------------------	--	---------

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,350.00
Willis G. Buck	\$887.48	
John A. Keach, Jr.	762.52	
Frederick J. Meade	700.00	2,350.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Assessor's Clerks' Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$9,000.00
A. Edna Cram	\$5,400.00	
Marion E. Murray	3,600.00	9,000.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Assessor's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,820.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$815.66	
Telephone	162.09	
Travel and Transportation	442.81	
All Other	208.01	1,628.57
Unexpended Balance		\$191.43

Blue Print Machine Art. #10 Special Town Meeting

Transferred from Available Funds Nov. 27, 1967	\$600.00
Boston Blue Print Co., Inc.	596.95
Unexpended Balance	\$3.05

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$2,500.00
Martyn Lincoln	2,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$800.00
Expended	516.75
Unexpended Balance	\$283.25

Red Mill Road

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$3,200.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1968	\$3,200.00

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,200.00
Esther C. Anderson	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Assistant's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$936.00
Marion E. Nye	936.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$442.00
Jean A. Shearing	442.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$900.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$327.20	
Surety Bonds	19.00	
Telephone	228.49	
All Other	42.81	617.50

Unexpended Balance	\$282.50
--------------------	----------

Election Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,980.00
Expended	1,769.47

Unexpended Balance	\$210.53
--------------------	----------

Registrar's Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$300.00
Michael J. Canty	\$100.00	
Albert F. Fleury	100.00	
Joseph E. Galvin	100.00	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Registrar's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,900.00
Expended	1,895.26

Unexpended Balance	\$4.74
--------------------	--------

Moderator

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$25.00
William F. E. Buchtmann	25.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Police Department Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$82,700.00
Joel Johnson	\$8,250.00	
Carl Palm	6,659.02	
Walter Healey	7,157.27	
Kenneth Hurley	7,149.24	
George Pierson	6,581.74	

Frederick Anderson	6,724.84	
Ralph Peterson	6,517.16	
Warren Dexter	6,684.72	
Joseph Stepanski	6,894.68	
George Blood	6,783.92	
Gene Blood	2,001.15	
Leonard Nordbeck	3,438.53	
Phillip Pierce	1,057.50	
John Carlson	20.00	
Joseph Fuller, Jr.	75.00	
Beverly Phillips	16.00	
	76,010.77	
Taunton Police Department	43.61	
Joseph P. McCarthy	12.00	76,066.38

Unexpended Balance		\$6,633.62
--------------------	--	------------

Police Department Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$7,380.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	356.92

Total Available		7,736.92
Repair of Police Cruisers—Ins.		
Company Adj.	\$356.92	
Gas and Oil	1,601.69	
Auto Repairs	518.79	
Telephone	766.10	
Equipment Repair	1,293.04	
Answering Service	180.00	
Fuel and Light	362.78	
Building and Grounds	159.43	
Uniforms	1,389.70	
All Other	858.13	7,486.58

Unexpended Balance	\$250.34
--------------------	----------

New Police Cruiser Art #10

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$3,196.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	3,196.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Police Out Of State Travel

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$150.00
Expended	122.00

Unexpended Balance	\$28.00
--------------------	---------

Court Appearances

Balance January 1, 1967	\$229.12
Appropriated March 20, 1967	1,500.00
Total Available	1,729.12
Expended	1,240.05
Unexpended Balance	\$489.07

Fire Department Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$60,335.00
Raymond M. Buck	\$7,000.00
C. Robert Mitchell	6,521.00
Robert Stone	5,968.00
John Dupont, Jr.	5,628.85
Norman McNeill	5,500.20
John Meade	5,319.70
John Meade	100.00
Charles Allen	532.10
Charles Barboza	602.00
Eugene Berry	470.15
Donald Blood	443.90
David Brown	488.00
Eugene Buckman	66.15
Alfred Cabral	521.60
John Carlson	476.45
Roland Carlson	574.90
Elmer Cole	317.79
Oscar Conceison	633.30
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	515.30
Joseph Devine	202.35
Warren Dexter	121.80
William Flynn	766.00
Joseph Fuller, Sr.	132.30
Albert Gadd	4.20
Carl Hanson	329.34
Walter Healey	477.50
Donald Hill	432.00
Robert Howard	550.35
Edward Jacobson	175.35
Robert Maliff	541.90
John Melin	491.15
James D. Mullen, Jr.	168.00
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	300.00
Charles Nordbeck	446.00
Leonard Nordbeck	485.90
Kenneth Norton	480.70

John Pires	313.59	
John Riley	88.20	
Frank Sandstrum	525.40	
Manuel Santos	479.60	
Bruce Smith	17.85	
Raymond Smith	327.24	
John Stupak	767.25	
David Sundell	521.95	
Albin Swanson	179.55	
Alfred Turnbull	450.20	
John Webster	528.95	
Vernon White	567.20	
John Willis	327.24	
Donald Winship	4.20	
Arthur Woodworth	469.10	53,351.75

Unexpended Balance		\$6,983.25
--------------------	--	------------

Fire Department Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$15,905.00
Alarm Maintenance	\$3,262.19	
Supplies	3,505.30	
Hose	2,015.86	
Gas and Oil	619.42	
Equipment and Repairs	1,415.61	
Fuel	1,106.57	
Light	819.06	
Building Repairs	609.06	
Printing and Postage	98.20	
Telephone	1,074.53	
Uniforms	568.41	
All Other	379.00	15,473.21

Unexpended Balance		\$431.79
--------------------	--	----------

Fire Out Of State Travel

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$150.00
Expended	98.25

Unexpended Balance	\$51.75
--------------------	---------

Forest Fire Truck—Art. #15

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$9,000.00
Farrar Company	9,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Fire Department Cruiser—Art. #11

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$2,345.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	2,345.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$450.00
Edmund J. Malley	450.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$300.00
Expended	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Care of Dogs

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	300.00

Total Available	\$800.00
Expended	775.00

Unexpended Balance	\$25.00
--------------------	---------

Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$400.00
Carl Hanson	166.65
Edward Hogan	135.00
	301.65

Unexpended Balance	\$98.35
--------------------	---------

Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$200.00
Expended	151.30

Unexpended Balance	\$48.70
--------------------	---------

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,696.00
Daniel Amorim	\$475.65
Joseph Cardoza	544.35
Arthur DeCouto	384.00
Edmund Delgado	288.00
	1,692.00

Unexpended Balance	\$4.00
--------------------	--------

Moth Department Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,485.00
Gas and Oil	\$78.13	
Equipment and Repair	180.45	
Insecticides	1,177.08	
All Other	49.34	1,485.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Tree Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$13,768.00
Daniel Amorim	\$4,038.37	
Richard Buckley	1,687.55	
Joseph Cardoza	3,610.64	
Arthur DeCouto	940.80	
Edmund Delgado	2,674.95	
James Hazelhurst	324.80	
Joseph Howard	420.80	13,697.91

Unexpended Balance		\$70.09
--------------------	--	---------

Tree Department Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,710.00
Gas and Oil	\$911.71	
Equipment and Repair	1,585.31	
Car Allowance—Daniel Amorim	132.20	
All Other	80.78	2,710.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Dutch Elm Control

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$6,984.00
Daniel Amorim	\$2,025.20	
Richard Buckley	168.00	
Joseph Cardoza	1,708.80	
Edmund Delgado	272.00	
James Hazelhurst	1,216.00	
Joseph Howard	1,139.20	
Cities Service Oil Co.	1.31	
Hixon Tree Service	200.00	
Sargent Supply Corp.	233.95	6,964.46

Unexpended Balance		\$19.54
--------------------	--	---------

New Trees

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$300.00
Littlefield Wyman	162.00	
Red Barn Nurseries	138.00	300.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$300.00
Raymond Buck		300.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Civil Defense Directors Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$450.00
Donald Winship	\$300.00	
Ralph Nystrom	150.00	450.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,750.00
Expended		2,749.09

Unexpended Balance		.91
--------------------	--	-----

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$1,244.37
Expended		269.15

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$975.22
------------------------------	--	----------

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$900.00
Donald Craig	\$300.00	
Lawrence J. Hurley	300.00	
Robert H. Rollins	300.00	900.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Health Department Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$6,550.00
William Tufts, Milk Inspector	\$300.00	
George Sawyer, Plumbing Insp.	400.00	
Harold Daly, Plumbing Insp.	200.00	
Marion E. Nye, Clerk	753.20	
Joseph Bradley, Att. Town Dump	2,688.00	
Raymond Parenteau, Att. Town Dump	1,920.00	6,261.20

Unexpended Balance		\$288.80
--------------------	--	----------

Health Department Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$32,773.33
Administration	\$642.83	
Hospital Room & Board	563.50	
Laboratory Fees	452.00	

Garbage Collection	22,333.33	
Insp. of Slaughtering	307.00	
Milk Inspector's Exp.	269.28	
Sanitation	929.74	
All Other	119.55	25,617.23

Unexpended Balance		\$7,156.10
--------------------	--	------------

Inspector of Animals Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$350.00
J. Clinton Goward	\$327.58	
Norman J. Goward	22.42	350.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Inspector of Animals Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$150.00
Expended	98.64

Unexpended Balance	\$51.36
--------------------	---------

Hire of Nurses

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$8,000.00
Expended	8,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Highway Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967 — Regular Time	\$80,000.00
Regular Overtime	1,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund to Regular Overtime	540.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund to Reg. Time	8,706.41
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund to Snow Removal Overtime	106.60

Total Available	\$98,853.01
-----------------	-------------

Matthew Bell	4,976.78
Douglas Martin	6,187.24
Charles Bradley	5,609.25
Francis Brophy	6,282.92
Francis Madan	1,709.48
Alfred Jermolovich	6,448.75
Russell Jones	6,940.18
Stanley Jones	5,652.71
Fred Reynolds	5,853.75
Joseph O'Brien	511.20
William Madusky	6,946.57

Philip Wilde	5,239.14	
Thomas Williams	5,215.30	
George Caney	5,755.25	
Richard Buckley	3,036.60	
William Dudley	2,000.23	
John Willis	1,451.38	
Harding Reynolds	7,800.00	
Daniel Amorim	329.28	
Robert Bridge	666.43	
Joseph Cardoza	341.20	
Kenneth Carr	627.00	
Elmer Cole	180.61	
Richard Conrad	1,479.76	
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	227.10	
Edgar Ferry	64.63	
Shawn Fitzgerald	641.25	
Richard Gill	38.40	
Louis Gomes	14.30	
Chester Hall	32.90	
James Hazelhurst	30.60	
Clayton Hill	14.30	
Lester Hobbs	72.53	
Joseph Howard	30.60	
Thomas Jones	38.40	
Peter Kalium	1,096.33	
Leo Kent, Jr.	76.00	
Richard Kent	96.00	
Francis Lordan	330.38	
Allan Lunn	16.80	
Thomas Lynch	590.91	
Ronald Maxwell	50.40	
Ralph Peterson	16.45	
Alexander Pires	22.80	
James Starr	998.38	
Joseph Sylvester	2,827.82	
Robert Travers	151.59	98,719.88

Unexpended Balance — Regular Overtime	\$133.13
---------------------------------------	----------

Breakdown of Highway Salaries and Wages:

Regular Time	\$88,706.41
Regular Overtime	1,906.87
Snow Removal Overtime	8,106.60

Total	\$98,719.88
-------	-------------

Highway Ames Fund Income

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$16,852.85
Income and Adjustments	62,845.55

Total Available	\$79,698.40
-----------------	-------------

Regular Wages	\$8,706.40	
Snow Removal Overtime	106.60	
Snow Removal Expenses	18,791.04	
To Support Chapter 90		
Maint. Expenditures	3,959.81	
Highway Expenses	43,239.42	74,803.28

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$4,895.12
------------------------------	------------

Highway Expenses

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$6,575.00
Transferred from Ames Fund	43,239.42

Total Available	49,814.42
-----------------	-----------

Telephone and Administration	\$1073.32	
Gas and Oil	4,391.19	
Stone and Gravel	3,052.01	
Motorized Equipment Repairs	7,597.45	
Road Machinery and Equipment	1,730.09	
Cement, Lumber and Paint	1,097.67	
Shop Equipment and Maintenance	1,791.31	
Tarvia	17,673.50	
Hired Equipment	703.60	
Sidewalks	173.51	
Dump Maintenance	400.00	
Fuel	498.88	
Drainage	1,973.92	
Cemeteries and Playgrounds	860.85	
Garage Power	479.22	
Traffic Power	463.49	
Lines	292.62	
Signs	1,119.36	
Tires	3,123.11	
Surveys	90.00	
Garage Maintenance	554.42	
Supt. Expense	110.00	
All Other	422.41	49,671.93

Unexpended Balance	\$142.49
--------------------	----------

Highway Department Snow Removal

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$9,500.00
Transferred from Ames Fund		18,791.04
Total Available		\$28,291.04
Equipment and Repair	\$7,978.66	
Hired Equipment	6,961.81	
Salt and Sand	13,350.57	
		28,291.04
Unexpended Balance		.00

Chapter 90 Maintenance — 1967

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$2,000.00
Transferred from Ames Fund		3,959.81
Total Available		\$5,959.81
B. A. Simeone		5,959.81
Unexpended Balance		.00

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$100.00
Expended		100.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Backhoe — Article #8

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$4,460.00
E. W. Systrom Co.		4,460.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Sander — Article #9

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$3,350.00
Rofor Machine Co.		3,343.23
Unexpended Balance		\$6.77

Addition to Highway Garage — Article #12

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$17,000.00
Expended		897.62
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$16,102.38

Highway Department Truck — Article #13

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$7,333.00
Mitrano Chevrolet		7,333.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Chester Avenue — Article #37

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,500.00
Expended	30.00

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$1,470.00
------------------------------	------------

Kenneth, Calvin and Marshall Roads — Article #42

Appropriated, March 20, 1967	\$1,200.00
Expended	1,192.11

Unexpended Balance	\$7.89
--------------------	--------

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,200.00
Richard J. Kent	\$400.00	
James D. Mullen, Jr.	400.00	
Arthur H. Tufts	400.00	1,200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Public Assistance — Administration

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$2,000.00
Sundries, Supplies and Telephone	2,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Public Assistance — General Relief

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$7,000.00
Expended	1,860.61

Unexpended Balance	\$5,139.39
--------------------	------------

Surplus Foods

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$500.00
Expended	.00

Unexpended Balance	\$500.00
--------------------	----------

Old Age Assistance — Town

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$3,000.00
Expended	3,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Aid to Dependent Children — Town

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$23,000.00
Support Orders	3,140.00

Total Available	\$26,140.00
Expended	26,140.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Medical Assistance — Town

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$90,000.00
Expended	90,000.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Disability Assistance — Town

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$2,000.00
Support Orders	174.00

Total Available	\$2,174.00
Expended	2,174.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Old Age Assistance Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$50,958.93
Cash Received 1967	17,610.18
Adjusted from Old Age Recovery Account	4,200.34

Total Available	72,769.45
Expended	38,823.67

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968 \$33,945.78

Old Age Assistance Adm. Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$6,279.57
Cash Received 1967	1,812.51

Total Available \$8,092.08

Louis G. Silva	\$2,857.50	
Jeanne E. Carlson	1,619.97	
Louise O'Rourke	2,317.50	6,794.97

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968 \$1,297.11

Old Age Assistance Recovery Account

Recoveries 1967	\$7,055.63
Audit Adjustments	6,985.53

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968 \$70.10

Aid to Dependent Children Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$40,277.49
Cash Received 1967	26,651.00

Total Available	\$66,928.49
Expended	30,237.53

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968 \$36,690.96

Aid to Dependent Children Adm. Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$10,291.94
Cash Received 1967		6,616.80

Total Available		\$16,908.74
Louis G. Silva	\$4,140.00	
Jeanne E. Carlson	3,481.69	
Sonia V. Olson	600.00	
Louise O'Rourke	2,340.00	
Office Supplies	1,057.35	11,619.04

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$5,289.70
------------------------------	--	------------

Medical Assistance Federal Grants

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$46,629.92
Cash Received		69,496.71
Adjusted from Medical Asst. Recovery Acct.		260.07

Total Available		\$116,386.70
Expended	\$70,949.05	
Audit Adjustment	922.97	71,872.02

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$44,514.68
------------------------------	--	-------------

Medical Assistance Adm. Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$5,215.84
Cash Received 1967		5,179.86
Audit Adjustment		922.97

Total Available		\$11,318.67
Louis G. Silva	\$676.44	
Jeanne E. Carlson	535.00	
Sonia V. Olson	360.03	
Louise O'Rourke	300.00	
Office Supplies & Adm. Exp.	375.79	2,247.26

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$9,071.41
------------------------------	--	------------

Medical Assistance Recovery Account

Recoveries 1967		\$1,878.41
Audit Adjustments		469.77

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$1,408.64
------------------------------	--	------------

Disability Assistance Federal Grant

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$17,037.48
Cash Received 1967		5,150.00

Total Available		\$22,187.48
-----------------	--	-------------

Expended		6,312.85
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		<u>\$15,874.63</u>
Disability Assistance Adm. Federal Grant		
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$2,807.63
Cash Received 1967		866.12
Total Available		<u>\$3,673.75</u>
Expended		.00
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		<u>\$3,673.75</u>
Veteran's Benefits		
Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$20,000.00
Expended		8,024.62
Unexpended Balance		<u>\$11,975.38</u>
Veteran's Agents Salary		
Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$1,800.00
William J. Hansen		1,800.00
Unexpended Balance		<u>.00</u>
Veteran's Agent's Expense		
Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$600.00
Expended		485.13
Unexpended Balance		<u>\$114.87</u>
Water Commissioners Salaries		
Transferred from Water Available Surplus		\$900.00
James H. Healey	\$300.00	
Russell A. Pollard	300.00	
Raymond Taylor	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		<u>.00</u>
Water Department Salaries		
Transferred from Water Available Surplus		\$27,700.00
John McEntee	\$7,700.00	
Louise Holmes	4,500.00	
George Newman	6,500.00	
David Brown	3,600.00	
Raymond Keyes	4,652.00	
J. Fred Mahoney	98.00	27,050.00
Unexpended Balance		<u>\$650.00</u>

Water Department Expenses

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		\$40,100.00
Miscellaneous Supplies	\$1,170.98	
Office Supplies	1,925.20	
Telephone	842.44	
Calgon	1,944.25	
Hired Equipment	4,496.50	
Gas and Oil	775.74	
Meters	7,801.06	
Fuel and Light	8,800.37	
Copper	9,034.34	
Equipment	2,357.69	39,148.57
Unexpended Balance		\$951.43

1965 Water Main Extension — Article #28

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$2,377.97
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$2,377.97

1966 Water Bond Construction Article #32

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$23,555.10
Certificate of Deposit	60,000.00
Result of Sale of Bonds	62,500.00
Total Available	\$146,055.10
Construction Costs	144,752.74
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$1,302.36

Water Wells Article #24 — 1967

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$13,500.00
Expended	12,270.50
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$1,229.50

Water Department Truck Article #26 — 1967

Transferred from Water Available Surplus	\$1,632.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	1,632.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

School Department Salaries and Wages

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,279,363.10
Transferred from Oliver Ames Fund	31,238.74
Transferred from Oakes Ames Fund	9,116.49
Transferred from Title I 89-10	17,161.93

Total Available

\$1,336,880.26

Philip M. Hallowell	\$15,564.43
John T. Farrington	10,745.15
Julian Preuss	12,615.06
Clyde A. Graig	9,927.51
Malcolm Allen	8,145.57
Frances Andrus	8,317.58
Richard G. Asimus	2,079.36
Anne Bromley	8,317.58
Veronica Carter	9,404.07
Bradford E. Chase	7,574.34
Patricia Clarke	7,231.14
Lester Connors	8,317.58
Mary Connolly	2,425.50
Helen L. Doherty	9,496.00
James W. Elson	5,999.48
Gloria Ferrandino	6,497.65
Edward Forbush	2,786.58
Nicholas A. Gulli	8,290.07
William Hardin	9,435.65
Joan Harrington	5,684.00
Donald B. Harrison	2,598.57
Kathryn Healey	9,517.49
Eero Helin	9,065.30
Robert Horton	2,353.86
Paul H. Hughes	7,181.36
Francis V. Ialenti	6,404.43
Jeanne Kiefer	5,422.44
Edward Lemish	6,562.86
John Lowndes	6,964.44
Mary McLeon	1,989.72
Joanne Meade	8,765.21
Valentine P. Muscato	11,503.63
William Nixon	10,269.07
Ruth O'Connell	8,452.14
Duncan B. Oliver	7,069.34
Bruce A. Palombo	5,422.44
Robert A. Pratt	5,422.44
W. Norman Pulaski	7,130.00
Janet Reardon	5,684.00

Suzanne Rivard	7,686.14
Carlene A. Rosenquist	7,077.50
Willis K. Smith	9,765.21
Gardner Sherman	9,172.93
Birute T. Silva	8,987.35
William Tracy	5,684.00
Hazel Varella	9,712.93
William J. Waas	1,903.86
Phyllis L. Webber	8,317.58
Sandra J. Wheat	6,104.72
Robert J. Wooster	9,444.37
Nancy Zimmet	5,445.89
David Varella	10,862.92
Patricia A. Bailey	5,422.44
John Buckley	8,391.79
Susan Bullard	6,404.43
Rita Cahill	6,028.35
Raymond Calabrese	5,709.92
Joseph Freitas	8,765.21
Robert W. Geary	6,028.35
John E. Grant	5,422.44
Linda J. Greene	6,899.56
Kenneth Hamilton	5,422.44
Brenda Jacobs	5,595.51
Adelaide Johnson	10,103.96
Nancy Keith	6,682.37
Paul Keyes	6,054.27
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	6,964.44
Lewis Lattanzi	6,743.44
Gwendolyn Metcalf	8,317.58
Charles Miles, Jr.	5,682.37
Barbara Obuchon	1,903.86
Herbert Rollins	8,113.72
David Ryan	6,028.35
Frank Sahl	7,130.00
Mary B. Tracy	6,682.37
Richard J. Tellier	6,028.35
Shirley Tufts	7,417.49
Patsy A. O'Boy	5,422.44
Eleanor Walsh	6,248.96
Sarah L. Gallahue	7,412.07
Timothy M. Rioux	2,956.14
Olive Gurney	10,296.00
Linda Akers	5,839.58
Nancy Anderson	1,903.86
Jean Barry	6,682.37
Mary M. Buckley	8,213.72

Alice M. Cahill	6,852.15
Viola Geddes	8,817.58
Mary V. Harvey	8,513.63
Constance Heath	6,682.37
Helen C. Hooker	7,804.81
Anna La Hines	1,573.86
Doris W. Leach	6,913.72
Marriann Lorrain	2,459.79
Elizabeth A. Smith	5,684.00
Sadie McGarry	7,029.79
Mary Piantoni	,753.21
Beatrice L. Clem	7,062.51
Mary P. Donnelly	6,404.43
Lydia Palmer	8,869.07
Alden Randall	10,192.47
Patricia Baker	6,852.15
Susan Baumel	5,684.00
Marjory Bender	5,422.44
Elouise G. Carlson	8,632.46
Anna E. Coffee	8,277.41
Jane A. Connelly	3,065.22
Elizabeth A. Evans	6,082.66
Barbara Goldstein	8,817.58
Patricia Gutasukas	7,251.92
June Harvey	8,417.49
Mary Louise Heath	7,842.35
Martha Johnson	8,148.37
Dianne Kulick	1,903.86
Priscilla Leighton	8,317.58
Eleanor Lewis	8,317.58
Margaret J. MacArthur	5,912.87
Linda Okerstrom	4,736.07
Rosemary Reardon	5,422.44
Marquerite Scalzo	6,028.35
Jeannette P. Smith	8,517.58
Edith M. Troy	7,948.74
Neil Mosman	9,842.92
Norma Lee Brauneis	4,903.47
Joan Chassey	8,765.21
Doris Cullen	7,971.26
Diana Crooks	2,632.86
Priscilla Hayward	6,682.37
Richard W. Hill	7,699.64
Carol Kenney	8,317.58
Harriet Larson	5,684.00
Irma E. Mayhew	6,682.37
Marianne A. Proulx	6,028.35

Doris Savard	8,317.58
Rose Slavitz	8,013.63
Jeralyn Smith	1,903.86
Charlotte H. Stoughton	4,387.48
Joan B. White	7,544.07
Eleanor Biechele	8,482.93
Joan L. Bassuk	1,903.86
Dorothy A. Galvin	8,013.63
Tracey Ober	1,903.86
Juanita Treadwell	2,526.93
Esther J. Heath	8,415.56
Anna A. Gilmore	8,213.73
Marilyn A. Leedberg	5,336.22
Jean Kent	2,252.43
Alice Hall	1,989.72
Betty MacLean	1,989.72
James Amirault	9,065.30
Ruth Ashley	8,721.35
Patricia M. Campos	5,884.00
Patricia M. DeCoste	7,130.00
Henry Hobaica	9,319.21
Judith Santos	2,529.36
Maureen Chernick	180.00
Surendra Singh	720.00
Cynthia Donahue	960.00
Martha Aleman	48.00
Sandra Brenner	542.00
Sally Buckley	88.79
Anne Burt	424.00
Craig Buschenfeldt	700.00
Mary Lee Bystrom	236.00
Jane Corsini	96.00
Leslie Crocker	20.00
Eunice Crompton	500.00
Susan Crowe	112.00
Edward L. Cutter	32.00
Muriel DeWitt	1,192.00
Barbara Firing	10.00
Mamie Gray	328.00
Flora Hall	32.00
Rachel Hardin	4,552.21
Elizabeth Hardinger	48.00
Leo Harlow	688.00
Donald Harrison	64.00
Margaret Hathaway	100.00
William Keach	32.00
Jane Keay	1,526.00

David Lenkhart	40.00
Mary Lindskog	36.00
Anne Linehan	604.00
Edgar MacLean	524.00
Esther Mayer	32.00
Ethel McKenney	320.00
Carol McNamara	516.00
Mary McNamara	40.00
Louis Miner	280.00
Joan Nolan	40.00
Barbara O'Connell	764.00
Mary Reardon	148.00
Mary Elinor Richard	1,092.00
Robert Richards	1,192.00
David Robbins	96.00
Erina Rodenbush	32.00
Jacqueline Rogers	600.00
Jane Skoog	480.00
Glenda VanderZagg	410.00
Doris Walsh	152.00
Elizabeth Walton	480.00
Margaret Baxter	3,604.64
Marion H. Bernstein	3,604.64
Sally Buckley	1,072.50
Francis T. Conroy	4,095.08
Eileen Fitzgerald	5,690.43
Lorraine Legare	1,919.66
Kenneth M. Levesque	3,432.72
Barbara Licciardi	1,419.72
Kathleen Lyons	4,565.78
Beverly Mahoney	4,222.58
William R. Mattern	4,840.43
Barbara Mulcahy	4,453.86
Mary Mullen	2,723.40
Donald Palmer	3,702.71
Jane Quincy	3,281.17
Linda A. Robinson	3,521.95
Bette E. Rooks	3,432.72
Barbara Savage	3,432.72
Bonnie Tichnor	3,432.72
Elene Turner	683.22
	1,135,765.00

Title 189-10 Project #7-088.031

Eileen Fitzgerald	\$3,342.15
Evangeline Lovell	8,765.21
Raymond DiBona	4,050.57
Patricia Baker	88.00

Elouise Carlson	72.00
Joan Chassey	120.00
Beatrice Clem	80.00
Mary Donnelly	100.00
Sarah Gallahue	100.00
Mary Louise Heath	64.00
Helen Hooker	96.00
Carol Kenney	112.00
Harriet Larson	84.00
Doris Savard	88.00
	17,161.93

Oakes Ames — General

Philip Hallowell	\$200.00
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00
Doris Leach	1,700.00
Charles H. Miles	1,000.00
	3,900.00

Oakes Ames Fund — Dental Hygienist

Muriel Pratt	5,216.49
--------------	----------

Evening School

Julian Preuss	\$252.50
Agnes Adams	180.00
Noreen Chilson	180.00
Duncan Oliver	277.75
Robert Ricci	162.00
Gloria Stafford	657.00
Dorothy Appleton	165.00
William Waas	180.00
Arlin Horskin	165.00
Eleanor Doherty	327.00
Edna Fleming	165.00
Marjorie Sellon	110.00
	2,821.25

School Incidentals

Rinehart Handwriting System	\$2,250.00
American Window Cleaning Company	150.00
Malcolm Allen	227.00
Donald Amirault	125.00
Martha Amirault	70.00
Lee Anderson	13.50
Judith Ando	15.00
Bernice Andrews	15.00
Ruth Ashley	300.00
Alma Bagge	15.00

Elva F. Bailty	16.00
Jean Barry	90.00
Susan Baumel	90.00
John Bell	442.47
Joan Bellino	15.00
George Blood	150.00
Jeannette Bosworth	15.00
James Bougas	300.00
Helen Braver	15.00
Willis Buck	80.09
John Buckley	200.00
Susan Bullard	56.50
Raymond Calabrese	139.00
Avis Campbell	22.00
Rita Cardoza	15.00
Elouise Carlson	90.00
Virginia Chace	24.00
Beatrice Clem	12.00
Francis Conroy	113.00
Axel Dahl	141.36
Patricia DeCoste	90.00
Raymond DiBona	54.00
Joseph Donnelly	282.53
William Dufault	10.00
Elizabeth Evans	90.00
John Farrington	175.00
Doris Fitton	12.00
Robert Fitton	7.00
Eileen Fitzgerald	56.50
Rody Fitzgibbon	308.61
Joseph Freitas	61.00
Joseph Fuller, Jr.	10.00
Sarah Gallahue	200.00
Robert Geary	155.00
Lawrence Gurney	12.00
John Gustafson	43.10
Jennie Hagg	24.00
Kenneth Hamilton	111.00
Russell Harris	9.80
Donald Harrison	5.00
William Hatchfield	60.24
Constance Heath	90.00
Mary Louise Heath	90.00
Eero Helin	125.00
Leolinda Hildreth	15.00
Henry Hobaica	200.00
Edgar Huber	5.13

Paul H. Hughes	978.00
Francis Talenti	200.00
Brenda Jacobs	150.00
Edward Jacobson	20.00
Joel Johnson	170.00
Martha Johnson	90.00
Virginia Johnson	38.00
Peter Kalium	36.52
Nancy Keith	59.00
Eleanor Kent	30.00
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	36.00
Harriet Larson	90.00
Elmer I. G. Larson, Sr.	249.19
Lewis Lattanzi	125.00
Lorraine Legare	12.00
Priscilla Leighton	54.00
Edward Lemish	250.00
Francis LeRoy	103.18
Evangeline Lovell	90.00
Emil Lundgren	64.48
Hugo Lundgren	577.07
Margaret MacArthur	125.00
Gertrude MacNeill	15.00
Mary Ann Maguire	15.00
Beverly Mahoney	54.00
Sadie McGarry	90.00
Gerard McGranachan	40.78
Edward McNally	88.26
Gwendoln Metcalf	24.00
Alva Miller	24.00
Wayne Mills	75.60
Gerda Niklason	30.00
Wayne Nobrega	10.00
Joan A. Nolan	331.00
Ralph Nystrom	6.00
Tracey Obero	60.00
Patsy O'Boy	54.00
Joseph O'Brion	88.08
Bruce Palombo	56.50
Mary Pires	15.00
Wilma Pollard	12.00
Richard Poore	9.38
Marianne Proulx	90.00
Norman Pulaski	1,112.00
Avery Randall	369.54
Alliston Ray	200.00
Rosemary Reardon	56.50

Linda Robinson	90.00
Erina Rodenbush	340.00
Bena Rollins	34.00
Frank Sahl	150.00
Doris Savard	90.00
Gardner Sherman	50.00
Birute Silvia	56.50
Elizabeth Smith	174.00
Jeanette Smith	142.50
Eleanor Sullivan	15.00
Louise Thomas	15.00
Sybil Thomas	12.00
Mary Tracy	100.50
William Tracy	5.00
James Tully	113.74
Michael Tully	273.14
Elizabeth Verity	15.00
Robert Walsh	5.13
Lois Watson	15.00
Walter Webster	85.05
Joan White	90.00
Anne Williams	319.00
Lillian Willis	12.00
Viola Willis	38.00
Clifton Wohlen	170.00
Robert Wooster	848.00
17,251.47	

Custodians

Axel Dahl	\$5,456.86
Willis Buck	5,314.51
Rody Fitzgibbon	5,614.51
Elmer I. G. Larson, Sr.	5,214.42
Emil Lundgren	5,378.43
Hugo Lundgren	5,814.51
Francis LeRoy	5,214.42
Edward McNally	1,183.78
John Bell	4,533.86
Gerard McGranachan	5,176.06
Avery Randall	4,533.78
Walter Webster	5,449.07
James Tully	5,422.80
Lawrence Gurney	5,318.28
Edgar Huber	2,798.14
Robert Walsh	2,715.35
Peter Kalium	3,460.46
Wayne Mills	78.40

Dale Fitzgibbon	310.00	
Michael Tully	628.30	
Joseph Donnelly	613.45	
John Gustafson	6,149.00	
William Hatchfield	5,294.43	
Robert Pratt	608.00	
Richard Southworth	1,807.29	
Warren Hopgood	182.12	
Ivar Miller	1,258.12	
Joseph O'Brien	1,128.73	
		\$96,657.08

School Physician

Gerald F. Gray, M. D.	\$1,260.00	
Michael Randon, M. D.	840.00	
		\$2,100.00

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire	\$5,509.65	
Mary Baxter	5,216.49	
		\$10,726.14

Secretaries

Evelyn M. Wilde	\$5,690.35	
Thelma M. Polisen	4,670.84	
Marjorie Sellon	3,525.00	
Leslie Gustafson	3,207.00	
Greta Sundell	3,220.40	
Dorothy Hill	2,889.00	
Louise Styren	2,537.76	
Lill Rideout	2,889.00	
Martha Amirault	338.00	
Elsie Rockwell	2,417.25	
		\$31,384.60

Lunch Supervisor

Ruth Harlow		\$3,938.51
-------------	--	------------

Transports

Victor DeBoe	\$382.20	
George Randall	176.40	
John Sylvia	959.50	
James Tully	1,127.90	\$2,646.00

	\$1,329,568.47	
Unexpended Balance		\$7,311.79

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$279,000.00
Transferred from:		
Oliver Ames Fund	\$20,853.40	
Public Law 85-874	14,502.44	
George Barden Fund	375.00	
Title I 88-210	1,496.00	
Title I 89-10	2,639.15	39,865.99
Total Available		\$318,865.99
School Committee Expenses	\$586.82	
Supt. Office Supplies	695.96	
Supt.'s Misc. Expense	769.40	
Supt.'s Expense in State	1,083.38	
Supt.'s Expense out of State	250.00	
Supervisors Travel in State	654.87	
Principals' Supplies	576.59	
Principals' Misc. Expense	165.00	
Principals' Graduation	637.21	
Principals' Travel in State	450.51	
Principals' Travel out of State	520.91	
Teaching Supplies	35,429.92	
Teaching Out of State Travel	100.00	
Teaching in State	837.83	
Teaching in Service Training and Teachers	160.00	
Textbooks	19,950.82	
Library Supplies	1,390.48	
Library Books	8,977.87	
Audio Visual Travel	203.37	
Guidance Supplies	1,608.04	
Guidance travel in State	381.46	
Guidance Travel out of State	350.00	
Old Colony Association Mental Health	2,384.00	
Membership 21" Classroom	1,508.50	
Health Supplies	375.82	
Towel Purchase High School	580.00	
Health Transportation	790.18	
Transportation	90,628.20	
Lunchroom Expenses	125.73	
Food, Etc.	3,716.00	
Gas for Cooking	1,924.33	
Travel Lunchroom Employees	251.23	
Athletic Expenses	7,000.00	
Student Body Activities	819.54	
Custodial Supplies	8,231.85	

Fuel	21,556.92	
Electricity	19,733.81	
Water	1,076.97	
Telephones	4,658.11	
Maint. of Grounds	3,165.19	
Maint. of Equipment	4,491.42	
Replacement of Equipment	7,299.44	
Maint. of Buildings	26,177.96	
Insurance	4,296.25	
Acquisition of New Equip.	14,354.14	
New Equipment PL 85-864	11,833.04	
Voc. H. Arts Supplies	571.42	
Trade School Transportation	94.50	
Trade School Tuition	1,305.85	
Public Law 88-120 Business Ed.	1,496.00	
Public Law Title I 89-10	2,639.15	\$318,865.99

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Oliver Ames Fund

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$11,907.27
Receipts	\$46,541.11

Total Available	\$58,448.38
Expended (Salaries and Expenses)	52,092.14

Balance on Hand January 1, 1968	\$6,356.24
---------------------------------	------------

Oakes Ames Fund

Receipts	\$9,116.49
Expended (Salaries)	9,116.49

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Public Law 85-874 Schools

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$16,889.00
Receipts	29,856.00

Total Available	\$46,745.00
Expended	14,502.44

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$32,242.56
------------------------------	-------------

Public Law 85-864 Schools

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$12,586.18
Receipts	2,896.91

Total Available	\$15,483.09
-----------------	-------------

Expended (Equipment for Center School)	3,672.39
--	----------

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$11,810.70
------------------------------	-------------

Public Law Title I 89-10 Schools

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$7,394.02
------------------------------	------------

Receipts	17,310.00
----------	-----------

Total Available	\$24,704.02
-----------------	-------------

Expended (Salaries and Expenses)	19,801.08
----------------------------------	-----------

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$4,902.94
------------------------------	------------

Public Law 88-210 Business Education

Receipts	\$1,496.00
----------	------------

Expended	1,496.00
----------	----------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Vocational Education George Barden Fund

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$1,146.00
------------------------------	------------

Receipts	2,350.00
----------	----------

Total Available	\$3,496.00
-----------------	------------

Expended	375.00
----------	--------

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$3,121.00
------------------------------	------------

School Lunch

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$398.97
------------------------------	----------

Receipts and Reimbursements	117,835.49
-----------------------------	------------

Total Available	\$118,234.46
-----------------	--------------

Bena Rollins	\$2,215.80
--------------	------------

Alva Miller	2,002.90
-------------	----------

Viola Willis	1,934.75
--------------	----------

Virginia Johnson	1,781.50
------------------	----------

Sybil Thomas	1,155.44
--------------	----------

Lillian Willis	1,171.64
----------------	----------

Evangeline Crocker	607.64
--------------------	--------

Wilma V. Stoddard	129.36
-------------------	--------

Virginia Chace	2,191.80
----------------	----------

Gerda Niklason	1,958.90
----------------	----------

Jennie Hagg	1,949.24
-------------	----------

Vera Cruickshank	263.85
------------------	--------

Eleanor Kent	1,194.60
--------------	----------

Doris Kidder	1,090.64
--------------	----------

Myrtle Dufault	562.32
----------------	--------

Helen Borgeson	244.94
----------------	--------

Lillian Hackett	2,215.80
-----------------	----------

Ethel Dinsmore	1,958.90	
Marjorie Cushing	1,958.90	
Janet Joksch	1,806.30	
Alice LaCouture	1,142.44	
Edith Furlong	312.40	
Angie Johnson	405.72	
Beverly Hanson	423.30	
Patricia Mielde	174.40	
Cleda Reynolds	172.22	
Eva Christman	254.15	
Gemma Thomas	713.88	
Hazel Randall	1.98	
Elva Bailey	2,215.80	
Avis Campbell	1,958.90	
Wilma Pollard	1,077.30	
Doris Fitton	1,913.55	
Elsa Sullivan	535.08	
Evelyn Hilmer	1,132.52	
Virginia Heath	559.94	
Hilda Silva	594.10	
Doris Peterson	400.64	
Alma Bagge	8.70	
Kathleen Beale	122.53	
Mary Higgins	14.50	
Mary Tino	113.10	
Mildred Vendt	10.15	42,652.52
Sundry Expenses		75,492.13
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$89.81
School Athletic Fund		
Receipts		\$6,746.62
Expended		6,746.62
Unexpended Balance		.00
Oliver Ames High School Construction Addition		
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$4,974.31
Transferred to Center School Addition Const.		4,974.31
Unexpended Balance		.00
Center School Addition Article #23		
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$19,480.12
Appropriated March 20, 1967		7,118.26
Transferred from Oliver Ames H. S. Const. Addition		4,974.31
Total Available		\$31,572.69

Expended	31,572.69
----------	-----------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

School Site Study Committee

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$1,143.45
------------------------------	------------

Appropriated March 20, 1967	7,500.00
-----------------------------	----------

Total Available	\$8,643.45
-----------------	------------

Expended	2,960.00
----------	----------

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$5,683.45
------------------------------	------------

School Land Articles #21 and #22 — 1966

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$3,403.35
------------------------------	------------

Expended	.00
----------	-----

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$3,403.35
------------------------------	------------

Land Furnace Village School Article #23

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$9,200.00
-----------------------------	------------

Expended	9,200.00
----------	----------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Southeastern Regional Vocational High School

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$40,777.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Expended	40,777.00
----------	-----------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Young Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1967	\$128.84
---------------	----------

Expended	128.84
----------	--------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

W. W. Memorial Scholarship Fund

Receipts	\$418.75
----------	----------

Expended	418.75
----------	--------

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Cemeteries Trust Fund

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$2,878.50
------------------------------	------------

Cash Received	868.33
---------------	--------

Total Available	\$3,746.83
-----------------	------------

Expended	550.34
----------	--------

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$3,196.49
------------------------------	------------

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$100.00
Expended	98.48

Unexpended Balance	\$1.52
--------------------	--------

Planning and Zoning Board Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$600.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	75.00

Total Available	\$675.00
Marion Murray	675.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Planning and Zoning Board Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$485.00
Expended	463.67

Unexpended Balance	\$21.33
--------------------	---------

Planning and Zoning Board Out of State Travel

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$100.00
Expended	.00

Unexpended Balance	\$100.00
--------------------	----------

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$750.00
Expended	746.75

Unexpended Balance	\$3.25
--------------------	--------

Zoning and Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,200.00
Alexander Pires	\$1,134.26
Lawrence J. Hurley	65.74
	1,200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Zoning and Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$650.00
Expended	645.02

Unexpended Balance	\$4.98
--------------------	--------

Wiring Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$1,000.00
Albert W. Greiner	1,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Wiring Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$300.00
Expended	299.00

Unexpended Balance	\$1.00
--------------------	--------

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$500.00
Clyde Shaffer	500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$200.00
Expended	200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Incidentals

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$200.00
Expended	20.00

Unexpended Balance	\$180.00
--------------------	----------

Insurance

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$26,494.73
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,416.55

Total Available	\$27,911.28
Expended	27,885.61

Unexpended Balance	\$25.67
--------------------	---------

Memorial and Veteran's Day

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$750.00
Expended	744.26

Unexpended Balance	\$5.74
--------------------	--------

Town Reports

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$2,624.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	200.00

Total Available	\$2,824.00
Expended	2,824.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Street Lights

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$22,000.00
Expended	20,242.87

Unexpended Balance	\$1,757.13
--------------------	------------

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$383.41
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$383.41
------------------------------	----------

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$699.53
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$699.53
------------------------------	----------

Fire and Police Station Committees

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$1,151.00
Expended	1,054.56

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$96.44
------------------------------	---------

Fire and Police Station Construction Article #14—1967

Transferred from Stabilization Fund	
March 20, 1967	\$11,400.00
Transferred from Available Funds Nov. 27, 1967	1,000.00

Total Available	\$12,400.00
Expended	12,124.95

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$275.05
------------------------------	----------

Recreation Salaries

Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$5,500.00
Edward Lemish	\$1,000.00	
Cynthia Rowe	750.00	
Stephen Clay	650.00	
Mary Lou Preble	480.00	
Carol Ann Maynard	500.00	
Christopher McGarry	500.00	
Kathryn West	500.00	
Sandra West	500.00	
Paul Bodio	255.00	
Karen West	156.00	
Nancy McEntee	4.50	5,295.50

Unexpended Balance	\$204.50
--------------------	----------

Recreation Commission Expense

Appropriated March 20, 1967	\$3,000.00
Expended	2,843.10

Unexpended Balance	\$156.90
--------------------	----------

Long Pond

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$1,500.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$1,500.00
------------------------------	------------

Master Plan Article #17

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$15,000.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$15,000.00
------------------------------	-------------

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Article #12

Transferred from Available Funds Nov. 27, 1967	\$2,500.00
Expended	2,500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Conservation Commission

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$3,654.49
Appropriated March 20, 1967	2,110.00

Total Available	\$5,764.49
Expended	693.26

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$5,071.23
------------------------------	------------

Wheaton Farm Article #35 and #36 — 1966

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$5,000.00
Expended	969.20

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	\$4,030.80
------------------------------	------------

Wheaton Farm Purchase

*Received from Nature Conservatory Committee May 23, 1967	\$36,000.00
--	-------------

*Received from Comm. of Mass., Ch. 132 A Self Help 7/21/67	76,000.00
---	-----------

Transferred from Available Funds Article #7 Nov. 27, 1967	40,000.00
--	-----------

Total Available	\$152,000.00
-----------------	--------------

Roland H. Sherman & Joseph Holzberg	
--	--

137,431.65

Roland H. Sherman & Joseph Holzberg or the North Easton Savings Bank	14,568.35	152,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
*These sums accepted at Special Town Meeting November 27, 1967 Art. #5 and #6		
Interest on Notes		
Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$8,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		1,005.71
Total Available		9,005.71
Expended		9,005.71
Unexpended Balance		.00
Stabilization Fund		
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967		\$113,081.78
Appropriated March 20, 1967	20,000.00	
Less: Transferred to Fire & Police Stat. Constr. Art. #14	11,400.00	
		8,600.00
Interest		5,246.29
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968		\$126,928.07
Reserve Fund		
Appropriated March 20, 1967		\$11,000.00
Transferred from Overlay Reserve Mar. 20, 1967		9,000.00
Total Available		20,000.00
Town Reports	\$200.00	
Police Expense (Insurance Co. Settlements)	356.92	
Highway Regular Overtime	540.00	
Selectmen's Expense	200.00	
Care of Dogs	300.00	
Zoning & Planning Bd. Cl.	75.00	
Town Insurance	1,416.55	
Group Insurance-Town	530.99	
Treasurer's Extra Cl.	103.08	
Interest on Notes	1,005.71	4,728.25
Unexpended Balance		15,271.75
Balance Returned to Reserve Fund		183.80
		\$15,455.55
Returned to Overlay Reserve		9,000.00
Transferred to 1967 Revenue		6,455.55
		.00

TOWN OF EASTON **BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1967**

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash		Tailings	\$566.81
Revenue Cash—Investment	\$530,108.99	Planning Board Deposits	3,000.00
Petty Cash	100,000.00	Overlay 1964	21,411.10
	130.00	Overlay 1965	22,066.94
Accounts Receivable:		Overlay 1967	10,382.31
Taxes:		Overlay Reserve	9,038.66
Levy of 1966:			
Personal Property	\$782.00	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Real Estate	25,943.61	Tax Title Revenue	\$5,469.18
Levy of 1967:		Tax Title Sale Excess	1,683.93
Personal Property	3,173.40	Tax Possession Revenue	4,674.58
Real Estate	70,881.96	Farm Excise Tax Revenue	71.00
	100,780.97	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
		Revenue	11,449.11
Motor Vehicle Excise:		Departmental Revenue	5,920.46
Levy of 1964	\$156.75	Water Revenue	102,982.84
Levy of 1965	96.25	Tax Judgment Lien Reserve	204.00
Levy of 1966	1,225.36		
Levy of 1967	9,970.75	County Tax 1967	132,455.10
	11,449.11	Bristol County Mosquito Control 1967	2,823.36
		Chapter 718 Highways	2,848.84
		Dog Licenses	234.74
		Sale of Dogs	31.75
		Road Machinery Fund	12.00
Farm Excise Tax:		Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	647.72
Levy of 1967	71.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund Ch. 44 Sec. 63	130.00
Special Assessments:		Insurance Reimbursement	2,500.00
Water Liens Added to Taxes		Transfer of Excess Gov't. Equipment	2,835.29
1966	\$534.25	Ames Highway Fund	975.22
Water Liens Added to Taxes		Addition to Highway Garage	4,895.12
1967	1,496.14	Art. #12—1967	16,102.38
	2,030.39		

Interest on Apportioned Water Assessments Paid in Advance	1.00		Chester Ave. Art. #37—1967	1,470.00
Water Assess. Added to Taxes 1966	\$286.35		Water Construction:	
Water Assess. Added to Taxes 1967	633.98		Land, Norton Ave., Red Mill Rd., etc.	\$3,200.00
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Assessments—1966	\$130.09	920.33	Wells, Pumps and Water Mains Art. #28—1963	2,377.97
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Assessments—1967	259.12		Water Bond Construction Art. #32—1966	1,302.36
			Water Wells, Art. #24—1967	1,229.50
Unapportioned Water Assessments 1967		389.21	Old Age Recovery Account	8,109.83
Tax Title Account		70,966.75	Medical Assistance Recovery Account	70.10
Tax Possession Account		5,469.18	Federal Grant Balances:	1,408.64
Tax Judgment Lien		4,674.58	Old Age Assistance	\$33,945.78
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		204.00	Old Age Assistance Adm.	1,297.11
Aid to Dep. Children—State	\$1,474.07		Aid to Dep. Children	36,690.96
Medical Assistance—State	4,446.39		Aid to Dep. Children Adm.	5,289.70
			Medical Assistance	44,514.68
			Medical Assistance Adm.	9,071.41
			Disability Assistance	15,874.63
			Disability Assistance Adm.	3,673.75
		5,920.46		150,358.02
Medical Assistance Adm.	9,071.41		Schools:	
Water Department Accounts Receivable:			Oliver Ames Fund Income	\$6,356.24
Water Rates	\$23,067.61		Public Law 85—864	11,810.70
Water Services	5,607.55		Public Law 85—874	32,242.56
Overlay 1967			Public Law 89—10	4,902.94
State Parks & Reservations—1967		28,675.16	School Lunch Program	89.81
Loans Authorized		187.00	George Barden Fund	3,121.00
Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:		1,656.65		
Old Colony Planning Council		387,400.00	School Site Study Committee	58,523.25
		2,026.00	School Land Art. #21 and #22	5,683.45
			Cemeteries Trust Fund Income	3,403.35
			Capital Budget Committee	3,196.49
			Fire & Police Station Committee	383.41
				96.44

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1967—Continued

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
		Fire & Police Station Construction	275.05
		Art. #14—1967	699.53
		Industrial Commission Fund	1,500.00
		Long Pond	5,071.23
		Conservation Commission	4,030.80
		Wheaton Farm Art. #35 & 36—1966	15,000.00
		Master Plan Art. #17	387,400.00
		Loans Authorized and Unissued	76,119.88
		Water Available Surplus	297,303.97
		Excess and Deficiency Account	
	<u>\$1,253,060.78</u>		<u>\$1,253,060.78</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$2,607,500.00	School Bonds Issue of 1952	\$80,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1955	
		Chapter 645 of 1948	360,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1955	40,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1957	50,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1960	390,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1963	740,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1965	270,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1958	45,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1959	140,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1963	170,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1966	322,500.00
	<u>\$2,607,500.00</u>		<u>\$2,607,500.00</u>

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:	\$79,050.35	Apportioned Water Assessment Revenue:	\$79,050.35
Water		Due in 1968 to 1982 Inclusive	
	<u>\$79,050.35</u>		<u>\$79,050.35</u>

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,
Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$597,919.54
Temporary Loans	912,000.00
Water Construction Loan	62,500.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	6,841.57
Premium and Interest on Water Construction Loan	68.17
Federal Withholding Taxes	228,395.15
State Withholding Taxes	28,208.04
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	25,187.74
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	24,853.50
Insurance Dividend	1,616.65
Insurance Claims	3,262.05
State Sales Tax	215.68
Refunds	15,597.79
Received from Town Collector:	
Town Taxes of 1961	61.32
Town Taxes of 1962	15.07
Town Taxes of 1963	16.50
Town Taxes of 1964	48.85
Town Taxes of 1965	25,420.14
Town Taxes of 1966	85,882.16
Town Taxes of 1967	1,910,530.19
Water Liens	10,493.74
Water Betterments	61,552.48
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	8,697.54
Redemption of Tax Title	136.10
Subsequent Interest and Costs on Redemption	7.34
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
School Construction	88,485.40
Corporation Taxes	5,078.83
Meals Taxes	3,959.81
Transportation of Pupils	49,878.00
Vocational Education—Transportation of Pupils	587.75
Public Law #874	29,856.00
National Defense Education Title III	2,181.71
National Defense Education Title V	715.20
Plowing Snow	1,422.02
Chapter 90 Highways	1,979.88
Sales Tax Basis, Chapter 58, 18A-A4	177,685.44
Chapter 70—C58-18A-B2	314,581.44
Conservation—Wheaton Farm	76,000.00
George Barden Fund	3,846.00
Local Aid—Valuation Basis	26,840.00
Fed. Elem. & Sec.—Acts of 1965—80-10 Proj.	17,310.00

Work Study Program	5,746.50
Proj. Handicapped & Retarded	80.40
Spec. Ed.—69 & 71	13,172.46
Received from County of Bristol:	
Dog Fund of 1966	1,052.89
Care of Dogs	1,260.00
Chapter 90 Highways	1,979.88
Group Insurance Dividends	314.88
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	54,566.29
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,364.18
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	46,541.11
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	9,116.49
School Lunch	117,835.49
School Athletics	6,746.62
Young Scholarship Fund	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	418.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	868.33
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	7,055.63
Dog Licenses less fees	1,831.25
Sale of Dogs	132.00
Sale of Town Property	825.00
Federal Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	17,610.18
Old Age Assistance Administration	1,812.51
Aid to Dependent Children	26,651.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	6,616.80
Disability Assistance	5,150.00
Disability Assistance Administration	866.12
Medical Aid to Aged	69,496.71
Medical Aid to Aged Administration	5,179.86
Departmental Receipts:	
Aid to Dependent Children (Com. of Mass.)	11,809.24
Aid to Dependent Children Adm. (Com. of Mass.)	1,927.18
Appeals Board—Fees	240.00
Assessors—Sale of Maps	195.00
Conservation—Nature Conservancy	36,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	200.00
Disability Assistance (Com. of Mass.)	5.76
Disability Assistance Adm. (Com. of Mass.)	379.95
Fire Department—Permits	24.50
Gas Inspection—Fees	452.00
Health Dept. Commonwealth of Massachusetts	67.00
Licenses and Permits 1967	1,428.00
Licenses and Permits 1968	105.50
Plumbing code books	7.00

Incidentals Licenses and Permits 1967	1,023.50
Licenses and Permits 1968	5,879.00
Inspection of Buildings—Fees	1,917.50
Inspection of Wires—Fees	1,158.00
Medical Aid—Commonwealth of Mass.	45,163.40
Medical Aid Adm.—Com. of Mass.	2,459.98
Old Age Assistance—Com. of Mass.	7,769.20
Old Age Assistance Adm.—Com. of Mass.	665.97
Planning Board—Fees	50.00
—Sale of Maps	82.00
Police—Fines	731.85
Pistol Permits	162.00
Reports	5.00
Registrars of Voters—Sale of Street Listings	42.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures—Fees	374.75
Com. of Mass.	16.00
Schools—Town of Mansfield	377.83
Town of Sharon	4,949.10
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,804.00
Town Clerk—Fees	2,022.35
Town Collector—Trailer Fees	2,712.00
Statements of Municipal Liens	228.00
Costs	2,115.00
Veteran's Benefits—Com. of Mass.	4,402.62
Water Rates and Services	98,761.93
Welfare—Com. of Mass.	334.32
	\$5,453,403.39

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	912,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	228,395.15
Paid to Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	10,096.64
Motor Vehicle Excise Assessment	942.15
Mosquito Control	3,793.19
State Assessment System	405.20
Auditing Municipal Accounts	16.26
State Withholding Taxes	28,046.00
State Sales Taxes	210.96
Old Colony Planning Council	2,026.00
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Taxes	53,902.75
County Hospital Assessment	9,772.10
Retirement Deductions—Employees	25,187.74
Group Insurance—Employees Share	24,830.05
Town Share	23,561.18
Retirement Assessment	36,645.00

Tax Refunds:

Excise tax of 1966	2,662.49
Real Estate tax of 1966	175.00
Excise tax of 1967	3,398.69
Personal Tax of 1967	12.30
Real Estate tax of 1967	7,454.80
Water Assessment of 1966	9.00
School Bonds and Notes	181,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	64,119.25
Water Bonds and Notes	76,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds and Notes	24,975.00
Young Scholarship	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Funds	418.75
Interest on Temporary Loans	9,005.71
Departmental Payments	
(See Accountant's report)	3,094,104.20
Balance, December 31, 1967	630,108.99
	\$5,453,403.39

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1967

Assets

Cash in Treasury	
General Fund	\$624,500.78
Water Construction	1,302.36
Wheaton Farm Account	4,030.80
Fire & Police Station Construction	275.05
	\$630,108.99

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds:

Issue of 1952	1.6%	\$80,000.00
Issue of 1955	2.7%	400,000.00
Issue of 1957	3.8%	50,000.00
Issue of 1960	3.5%	390,000.00
Issue of 1963	3.0%	740,000.00
Issue of 1965	3.4%	270,000.00

Outstanding Water Bonds:

Issue of 1958	3.0%	45,000.00
Issue of 1959	3.8%	140,000.00
Issue of 1963	3.0%	170,000.00
Issue of 1966	4.1%	260,000.00
Issue of 1967	3.7%	62,500.00

\$2,607,500.00

Uncollected Taxes (Excluding Automobile Excise)
as of December 31, 1967

	Committed	Collected	% Collected
For the year 1966	\$1,713,061.01	\$27,546.21	98.39
For the year 1967	1,844,938.28	76,256.48	95.87

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Treasurer and Collector

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**In Custody of Selectmen**

	Prin- cipal	Balance 1-1-67	1967 Interest Added	With- drawal 1967	Balance 12-31-67
Nancy B. Buck	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$8.84	\$8.84	\$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$35.38	\$35.38	\$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND

Special Fund	\$500.00	\$600.00	\$26.52	\$26.52	\$600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	472.58	472.58	10,685.75

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**In Custody of Town Treasurer**

S. Olive Drake	\$243.41	\$483.10	\$18.41	\$5.00	\$496.51
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	17.68	17.68	400.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	107.70	107.70	2,435.84
Lothrop and Town	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	6.63	6.63	150.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
E. D & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	6.63	6.63	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Elizabeth L. Reed	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	44.22	44.22	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	22.11	22.11	500.00
Carr & White	2,500.00	3,758.26	166.22		3,924.48
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	8.84	8.84	200.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	44.22	44.22	1,000.00
James D. Burns	500.00	738.37	32.65		771.02
Michael & Elizabeth Welsh Lot	100.00	100.00	4.43	4.43	100.00
	\$10,579.25	\$12,415.57	\$546.13	\$333.85	\$12,627.85

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1967	\$21,832.37	
Interest Added in 1967	956.16	
		\$22,788.53
Withdrawn in 1967		418.75
Balance December 31, 1967		\$22,369.78

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1967	\$3,063.75	
Interest added in 1967	132.59	
		\$3,196.34
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1967		128.84
Balance December 31, 1967		\$3,067.50

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1967	\$113,081.78	
Added to Fund in 1967	20,000.00	
Interest added in 1967	5,246.29	
		\$138,328.07
Transfer (Art. #14) Fire & Police Station	11,400.00	
Balance December 31, 1967		\$126,928.07

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

LICENSES AND PERMITS — 1967**(Paid To Town Treasurer)****Liquor (All Alcoholic)**

(Fee \$450.00)

Mars Inc.	The Four Hundred Restaurant
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille	Union Villa
Red Rooster	New Crossroad Cafe Inc.
Easton 138 Motel, Inc.	

Package Stores (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$300.00)

The Highway, Inc.	Mitrano's Package Store, Inc.
Kennel Package Store of Easton, Inc.	

Package Store (Wines and Beer)

(Fee \$125.00)

Burrell's Store	Garcia's Store
Bridge Street Package Store	South Easton Public Market
Nelson's Package Store	

Club Licenses (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$250.00)

Easton Golfers Assn. Inc.	George F. Schindler Post, V. F. W.
---------------------------	------------------------------------

Special Liquor Licenses

Easton Rod and Gun Club	\$2.00
Easton Huskies	2.00
Pine Oaks Golf Club	18.00
Marchegiano Society of Boston	25.00
Marie Murray for Herman Company	1.00
Jaycees	2.00
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall	2.00
Easton, K. of C.	1.00
Lions Club	2.00
Cape Verdean American Club	25.00
Portuguese American Club	25.00
Stanley Burak	1.00
Francis Burke	1.00
Brockton Orchestral Society	1.00
Italo American Grove Trust	25.00
Circolo Operio Torrese	25.00
Sportsman Club	25.00
Mr. Harb	1.00
Stonehill College Alumni Assn.	1.00

Common Victuallers Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

V. F. W.	Burrell's Store
O'Connor's News Store (2)	Easton Diner
McMenamy's Hamburger House	Easton Golfers Club
The Corner Store	The Four Hundred
Red Rooster	New Crossroads Cafe
Union Villa	Fernandes Supermarket
Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	Stonehill College
Dogs and Suds	Easton Country Store
Mars Inc.	Easton 138 Motel Inc.
Ing's Restaurant	Pine Oaks Golf Club
Jack's Deli	Snack Bar
Abbott's Drug Store	Margaret Chase

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	\$50.00
New Crossroads Cafe	50.00
Dogs & Suds	50.00
Mars Inc.	16.00
Four Hundred	60.00
Easton 138 Motel Inc.	100.00
Tally Ho	8.00
V. F. W.	4.00
Francis Burke	4.00
New Crossroads	4.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee \$15.00)

Paul Mitrano Chevrolet	Easton Scooter Sales
Tanner Ford Sales	

Auto Dealers, Class II

(Fee \$10.00)

Highway Auto Sales	Sherwood Nye Sr.
Maplewood Garage	Clifton Badeau
North Easton Motor Sales	Niemi Auto Sales
South Easton Motor Sales	Ralph Armstead Motors

Auto Dealers, Class III

(Fee \$25.00)

Highway Auto Sales

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee \$1.00)

Mrs. John S. Ames	Mrs. Oakes Ames
Clifton Badeau	Charles Barboza
Belcher Malleable Iron Co.	Pheb e Benson
Brockton Sand & Gravel Corp.	D. R. Campbell Machine Co.

Clover Valley Farm	George L. Copeland
Joseph Correia	John O. Dean Co., Inc.
DeWitt & Son	Dynamic Coaters
Easton Country Club	Gulf Oil Corporation
Mrs. Fred Harnden	Frank L. Hicks
Robert E. Holmberg	Lydia P. Howard
Humble Oil & Refining Co.	Immaculate Conception Church
Intercity Transportation	William T. Knapp & Sons
Main Street Garage	Maplewood Realty Trust
McCarthy Coal & Oil Co.	Harry R. Michelson
Mobile Oil Corporation	Roy C. Oman
Pine Oaks Golf Club	Phillips Petroleum Company
Plain Realty Trust	Sherwood's Auto Service
Simpson Spring Co.	Donald Smith
Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (6)	John A. Stupak, Jr.
Sundell's Inc.	Sun Oil Co., Matthew & Eidson
Tanner Motor Sales	Triple P. Pkg. & Paper Products
Unionville Store	Irving B. Vose (2)
Edward E. Wilbur (2)	A. A. Wills

John Pires

State Peddler's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$16.00

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Donald Brewster

Virginia Shepard

Charles Willis

Tim Witaker Vermont (\$5.00)

Taxi License

(Fee \$5.00)

Dorothy McMenamy

Harold Hickey

Oil Burner and Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry

\$24.50

Weigher's License

(Fee \$1.00)

William H. Duggan

Albert Michelson

Ralph E. Rodin

James C. Sullivan

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Piggery Permit

Joseph Gill

\$5.00

Garbage Transportation
Permit

Wilson Corkum

5.00

Joseph Gill

5.00

Antonio Oliveiri

5.00

Milk Pasteurization

Charles Wilbur

10.00

Slaughtering License

Joseph Wilbur

25.00

Trailer Park Renewal	Easton Mobile Home Park	.50
Non-Alcoholic Bev. Bottling	Simpson Spring	20.00
Day Camp	Camp De Val	5.00
	Maplewood Shores	5.00
Camp Permit	Meadowbrook	20.00
Milk & Oleo	Sundry	27.00
Septic Tank Permits	Sundry	689.00
Plumbing Permits	Sundry	481.50
Sewage Transportation	Mokrisky Bros.	10.00
	Ralph Peterson	10.00

Food Permits

(Fee \$5.00)

Abbott's	Snack Bar
Easton Country Club	V. F.W.
Easton Diner	Four Hundred
Fernandes	Dogs & Suds
Ing's	Stonehill College
McMenamy's	Margaret Chase
138 Motel	Burrell's
Crossroads	Pine Oaks Golf Club
Tally Ho	O'Connors
Five Seasons	Union Villa

Red Rooster

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Treasurer

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1967

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1966		
August:		
2	Scott Salvatore Dalton	Richard and Edith DiGregorio
24	Bonnie Marie Corte	Albert S. and Virginia M. Murphy
September:		
14	 Olsen	William and Margaret E. Pittard
24	Kevin Michael Carroll	John P. and Jane F. Moran
November:		
5	John Kenneth Demers	Paul M. and Evelyn Alvarez
8	Dawn Elizabeth Asker	Donald L. and Elizabeth A. Rintamaki
9	Lisa-Ann Hammond	Melvin C. and Joanne M. Rosati
14	Jeffrey Mark Klenert	Oskar H. and Helen J. Lundin
14	Erik Sabin Anderson	Lambert M. and Rosemary A. Sabin
17	Christopher John Downey	Robert M. and Phyllis A. Pettipaw
19	Dennis Michael Moynihan	John J., Jr. and Millicent A. Boyle
19	Robert Parker McCarty	Edward P., Jr. and Grace R. Fox
23	Peter Scott Berry	Eugene L. and Alice L. Alden
26	Michelle Gavin	Michael J. and Theresa M. Lennon
29	David Michael Roney	Charles R. and Joan C. Linehan
December:		
4	Janet Beth Edwardson	Warren S. and Marion F. Pynn
4	 Weller	Lawrence D. and Darryl L. Peck
11	Debra Anne Ryan	Edward M. and Lois E. Orcutt
16	Michael Bernard Mahoney	Michael D. and Suzanne J. Leroy
18	James Owen Fox, Jr.	James O. and Faye P. Tyler
21	Britta Linn Carnathan	James G. and Audrey S. Malcahy
21	Ian Thomson Carnathan	James G. and Audrey S. Malcahy
22	Rita Rose Bergeron	Donald L. and Marion C. Harris
24	Daniel Kenneth Blye	Philip B. and Eleanor E. Barley
27	Sherry Ann Everett	Herbert L. and Dorothy A. Sherry
29	Sherri Lynn Smith	William R., Jr. and Joan R. Trentsch
29	Sandra Lea Shaw	Robert A. and Louise A. Miskinis
31	Maura Anne Soares	Mauricio H. and Eileen Texeira
1967		
January:		
5	Rhonda Mae Carlson	John W. and Laura J. Hackett
6	Patricia Ann Barrett	James T. and Gloria J. Buckingham
7	Jeffrey Armand Stevens	Richard L., Jr. and Marie D. Boileau
8	Susan Lynn Barber	Robert C. and Saralee Hetler
9	Peter James Brophy	Paul E., Sr. and Patricia A. Hickey
11	Marianne Griffiths	William E. and Patricia A. Donaghue
19	Cathleen Marie Hynes	John E. and Sandra M. Marcin
20	Jane Katharine Aries	Lewis N., Jr. and Mary C. Fraser
20	Denise Marie McCoy	David M. and Leslie A. Hanna

Parents' Names
(Maiden Name of Mother)

Date Name of Child

January:

24	Kimberly Ann Lehr	Edward C. and Margie L. Deer
31	Harold Thomas Goodwin	Malcolm R. and Marjorie R. Jones
31	Philip Herbert Coffey	Herbert F. and Velma J. Wyman
31	Stephanie Taft Williams	Myron S. and Beverly A. Noyes

February:

1	Kristina Lee Bliss	Fairis R., Jr. and June P. Lanigan
4	Therese Marie Rollins	David W. and Ann di Stefano Petti
6	Joshua Harding Ford	Robert H. and Marilyn Bentley
6	Joyce Vera Cruickshank	Edward H. and Virginia J. Betzer
6	Mark Andrew Chaisty	Kenneth J. and Judith A. Bell
7	Gerald Ernest Cataloni	Gardino F. and Estella M. Taylor
14	Susan Patricia De Loughrey	John E. and Patricia A. Reid
16	Sara Joan Williams	Thomas A., Jr. and Joan A. Williams
17	Lorraine Zita Harmon	Robert T. and Linda A. Cannon
21	Marilyn Cooke	James A. and Katherine M. Grafton
23	Andrew George Harris	George M. and Shirley I. Bridges
26	Geoffrey Scott Sullivan	Paul W. and Sarah E. Stearns

March:

3	Russell Neil Manzer	Neil R. and Elizabeth A. Porrino
5	Erik Michael Jeppson	Carroll E. and Bjorg Jensen
5	Nigel Cooper Brand	George A. and Margaret M. Randall
6	Francis Arthur Urciuoli, Jr.	Francis A. and Janice M. Anagnoston
6	Mary Elizabeth Bourgeois	Joseph G. L. and Ann C. Sheehy
7	Michelle Diane LeBlanc	George A. and Judith C. Stork
8	Thomas Francis Smith	Vincent J., Jr. and Susanne V. Boulet
9	Lorraine Marie McDonough	George A. and Rita S. Campbell
9	Sara Louise Lupica	William and Margaret M. Reardon
11	David Ralph Peterson	Ralph D. and Jeanette L. Vano
12	Michael Wayne Vanner	George W. and Barbara J. Tirrell
13	Paula Mary Boyle	John R. and Mary T. Kelly
14	Maureen O'Brien	Joseph E. and Marjorie Andrews
20	Eric Edward Fernandez	Robert A. and Janice C. MacDougall
21	Patricia Ann Tobin	Richard J. and Nancy Ann Deeley
21	Laura Fletcher	Jerome H. and Holly Pearson
22	Wayne Michael Shaffer	Gary H. and Janice M. Bowser
22	Lisa Susan Moran	Lawrence J. and Cynthia A. Svirsky
24	Lynne Marie Ferry	Edgar J., Jr. and Mary L. Toffoloni
24	Timothy Matthew Treannie	John J., Jr. and Mary T. Nelson
25	Dorothy Truslow	Alfred R., III and Janet A. Purdy
26	Matthew Spencer Smith	Weldon S. and Eileen T. Cronin
28	Karin Elaine Ayers	Howard E. and Elaine M. Tanner
30	 Noonan	John Peter and Paula Sullivan
31	Peter William Nelson	Peter J. and Anne E. Hannigan

April:

11	Andrea Katherine Dolloff	Frederick H. and Barbara A. Ehrler
11	Patricia Ann Dolloff	Frederick H. and Barbara A. Ehrler
12	Joseph Frederick Zwarick	Theodore and Irene A. Dombroski
17	Timothy Allan Nordbeck	Leonard R. and Brenda J. Barry
17	Mary-Beth Burns	James K. and Dorothy J. Cullity
21	Howard Charles Hanscom	John W. and Norma J. Molin
21	Stephen Robert Belmore	Robert F. and Mary E. McManus

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
April:		
23	Porter	Richard L. and Dorothy Olive Murphy
26	Kenneth Donald Eckstrom, Jr.	Kenneth D. and Constance E. Wetzell
May:		
1	Todd Richard Gibson	Richard W. and Linda J. Travers
7	Kelly Ann McNeill	John D. and Constance M. Wry
15	Susan Elizabeth Gerety	David W. and Patricia A. Skahill
15	Douglas Allen Ryan	Kevin A. and Roberta M. Wood
19	David Anthony DiCorpo	Louis A. and Alice R. O'Leary
23	Deborah Lynne Brewster	Brian E. and Lynne M. Fleischmann
23	Tanja Ann Walter	Kurt J. and Jean M. Wright
24	Calvin Crane Nelson III	Calvin C. and Christina M. Webber
24	Richard Maurice Harris	Calvin and Fannie L. Davis
June:		
1	Thomas Edward Boucher	Clarence J. and Beatrice A. Bousquet
1	Tracey Jean Keating	Robert E. and Donna L. Mulcahy
5	Lisa Maryann Lomer	Edward P. and Rita M. Henriksen
6	William Hamilton Skiff, Jr.	William H. and Anne Clemons
7	Elisabeth Gayle Tyler	John A. and Judith A. Cirello
8	Brian James Dukeman	William E. and Evelyn M. Baptista
8	Ann Elizabeth Legare	Paul J., Sr. and Lorraine P. Tanguay
12	Dorothy Jane Antosca	James F. and Dorothy A. Nicholson
15	Lindskog	Russell C. and Esther H. Dahl
18	Deborah Ann Williams	Edward M. and Shirley R. McNeill
22	Elizabeth Anne Martin	Richard W. and Anne M. Olson
25	Mello	John Mello, Jr. and Audrey J. O'Neil
30	Alan John Melin	John D. and Beverly A. Burrill
July:		
3	Harold Raymond Terpeny, III	Harold R., Jr. and Claire P. Lavalley
8	Susan Amy Walsh	William J. and Barbara A. Saley
10	Kelly Marie Murray	Thomas J., Jr. and Marie R. Carvalho
12	Jenny Louise Reddin	Everett R. and Shirley A. Henry
13	Albert Donald Smith, Jr.	Albert D. and Donna M. Bates
13	Eugene Patrick Jones	Eugene J. and Patricia A. Doyle
14	Christopher Anthony Block	Louis J. and Eleanor T. Clark
16	David Lewis Rego	John A. and Margaret M. Smith
17	William Joseph MacKenzie	William F. and Patricia E. Ruane
17	Sullivan Smith	MacKenzie and Jeannine May Sullivan
19	Jeffrey Alan Wilkinson	William E. and Theresa L. Analoro
20	Maureen Elizabeth Condon	Shaun E. and Mary P. Buckley
21	Susan Michele Boman	Richard A. and Marilyn G. Anderson
21	Todd Stanley Shobert	Larry L. and Marlene R. Hebets
25	Annmarie Madden	Francis A. and Marie O'Donnell
25	David Alan Pendergrace	Emil F., Jr. and Carol A. Duguette
28	Brenda Lee Burak	Stanley T. and Ethel M. Stone
29	David Michael Sproul	Donald L. and Jean C. Ledin
August:		
3	Peter Scott Heino	Gilbert A. and Catherine E. Foster
6	Kim Marie MacLeod	John J. and Marie E. Tuck
7	Brenda Joyce Saunders	Herbert C., III and Donna P. Dewey

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
August:		
8	Karen Marie Olsen	Ralph M. and Muriel M. Baggs
9	Sean Timothy Romero	James M. and Maureen T. McCarthy
10	Paul Andrew DeCosta	Francis J. and Patricia G. Bolinder
12	Bradford James Medeiros	Conrad and Lillian Carvalho
13	Robert Marshall	
	Jennings, Jr.	Robert M. and Bonnie M. Qualls
13	Patrick Thomas McNally	Edward S. and Adele F. Ziomek
13	Debra Jean Nelson	Harold J. and Lois D. Cole
15	Michelle Marie Freeman	Francis R., Jr. and Elaine J. Simpson
15	Brian Thomas McGarry	George T. and Canice H. McCue
18	Michael Shawn Worster	Galen J. and Evelyn C. Cameron
20	Melissa Anne Crowe	Thomas R. and Susan S. Curra
24	Robert Thomas	
	Conefrey, III	Robert T., Jr. and Miriam E. Parent
25	Hiram Thomas Pomeroy	Curtis J. and Alice L. Andrews
26	Gregg Bradford Taylor	Raymond and Susan Sproul
28	Michael James Burroughs	Donald J. and Sharon L. Swanson
September:		
1	Michael Earl Hill	Edward A. and Ursula E. Frischkorn
3	Dawn Marie Sylvester	Joseph J. and Janet L. MacRoberts
5	John Alan Mucciaccio	Alfred J., Jr. and Natalie L. Swanson
5	Robert Michael Cunningham	Bernard J., Jr. and Helen M. Bjorklund
12	David Jon Brooks	Wayne E. and Susan R. Matta
13	Beth Ann Cronin	Alfred W., Jr. and Susan E. McKenna
13	James Martin Dunne	John B. and Joyce M. Kennedy
14	Wayne John DePalma	Antonio A. and Geneva J. Carboneau
15	Maura Anne Goldsmith	Michael E. and Suzanne R. Lowndes
22	Suzanne Bishop	Edward W. and Francine J. Fitzpatrick
26	Christopher George Jones	Thomas H. and Virginia F. Slater
27	Heidi Ann Bohmiller	Frederick A. and Priscilla C. Swanson
29	Doreen Marie Dubois	Richard L. and Delores M. Carey
30	Jennifer Leah Mazurkie	Stanley J. and Deborah L. Smith
October:		
1	Charles Allen Wilbur	Charles J. and Donna A. Jones
2	Darrell Jean Shing	Jeanon and Gail L. Washburn
5	Michelle Francine Tulimieri	Richard C. and Eunice L. Creutz
6	Herbert Ashley Goodwin, Jr.	Herbert A., Sr. and Elaine A. Boisclair
9	Andrew Daland Conkey	David L. and Cynthia A. Bluemer
10	Donna Marie Gouviea	Nelson E. and Joan M. Hendriques
11	Deidre Anne Silva	Robert A. and Joyce Pope
14	Norman Dale Hicks	Frank L. and Blanche B. Sears
18	Howard Charles Kershaw	Howard V. and Zeita M. Keeler
20	Karin Marie Anderson	Carl H. and Linda L. St. James
21	Micheal Peter Lewis	John P. and Dorothea K. Williams
23	Christopher Adam LaBelle	Henry T. and Christine A. Hamilton
29	Sharon Esther Gear	John T. and Carole A. King
30	Timothy John Carney	Joseph F. and Virginia A. Albiani
31	Susan Elizabeth Varney	Robert D. and Dorothy F. Soeldner
November:		
3	Beth Ann Northrup	Charles A. and Elaine M. Correa
4	Deanna Marie Folino	Lawrence P. and Helen B. Connolly

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
November:		
5	Christopher Earl Thompson	Lenwood E. and Carol J. Richardson
17	Julie Ann Goodman	John E. and Diane M. Riech
21	Gail Ann Nye	Sherwood C., Jr. and Nancy A. Nye
23	Rachel Dawn Simmons	Bernard I. and Inez G. Munro
24	Jeanette Isabel Camara	Ernest R. and Mary E. McManus
27	Christopher William	
	Leonard	Kenneth E. and Lorraine M. Spagna
December:		
7	Lee-Ann Marie Waitt	Roger A. and Priscilla M. Straight
9	Stephen Andrew Osiecki	Emil J. and Rose E. Miller
12	Mary Lou Shepardson	Harry E. and Mary D. Nunes
12	Eric John Rutkauskas	Francis J. and Gene M. Kelley
16	Susanne Marie Cummings	Robert J. and Jean A. Faria
19	Marybeth McDonald	Robert F. and Grace A. Malloy
28	Joseph Francis Golden, Jr.	Joseph F. and Sandra H. Melanson
30	Seth Kendall Burt	Stanley W. and Ann M. Spillane

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1967

January:

- 14 Roger S. McNamara of Easton and Dianne M. Gardner of Lee
- 14 Stephen C. Buck of Easton and Gayle R. Eaton of Easton
- 21 Charles E. Bowyer of So. Hanson and Emily A. Neary of Easton
- 28 Robert F. Thornton of Easton and Althea LaPensee of Easton

February:

- 4 Richard C. Bagge of Easton and Nancy Tucker of Taunton
- 4 Andrew L. Gregory of Pittsfield and Mary O'Connell of Pittsfield
- 18 Edgar S. Parent of Stoughton and Mary Bergeron of Easton

March:

- 14 Frank J. Rego of Mansfield and Doreen Shaffer of Easton
- 18 Daniel A. McNeill of Easton and Emily J. Leonard of Easton
- 18 Kenneth L. Cabral of Falmouth and Marilyn D. Makie of Easton

April:

- 15 William J. Leonard of Norwood and Carol E. Graf of Easton
- 17 Peter E. Kelloway of Easton and Linda L. Strode of Easton
- 22 George E. Simonin of Easton and Maria M. Ventura of Boston
- 22 George B. Corbett of Easton and Beverly L. Tenn of Easton
- 29 Victor D. Delmonte of Stoughton and Jean M. Guthrie of Easton
- 29 Richard J. Pratt of Easton and Marjorie J. Brown of Sharon
- 30 Herman E. Gustas of Stoughton and Karen A. Kotap of Boston

May:

- 6 John A. Keach, Jr. of Easton and Arlene M. Albert of Arlington
- 7 Stanley B. Horne of Whitman and Jean-Marie Williams of Easton
- 7 Richard A. Marshall of Norton and Margaret L. Hahn of Easton
- 13 Paul S. Brewer of Malden and Helen Eisenhart of Easton
- 20 Howard Estep of Virginia and Patricia A. Mulligan of Boston
- 20 Richard F. Desrosiers of Attleboro and Mary M. King of Easton
- 27 Lee F. Hill of Easton and Jean E. Carlson of East Falmouth
- 27 Paul J. Toms of Dorchester and Valia Lee Prior of Easton
- 27 Vincent C. Ternullo of Dorchester and Nancy J. Blake of Easton

June:

- 3 Frank G. Kiessling of Easton and Deborah A. Barnes of Randolph
- 3 Edward C. Jacobson of Easton and Janice M. Bagge of Easton
- 3 Paul J. Conner of Easton and Elaine M. Fitzgerald of Easton
- 10 Roger T. McGloin of Canton and Dorothy E. Hanson of Easton
- 10 Craig S. Albee of Brockton and Margaret M. Moran of Easton
- 10 Earl F. Crane of Avon and Grace A. Weatherbee of Brockton
- 13 William D. Ferguson, Jr. of Roxbury and Diane T. Loveday of Easton
- 17 David C. Houde of Easton and Nancy H. Levi of Easton
- 17 Robert T. Keneklis of Brockton and Joanne M. Cauty of Easton
- 18 Warren S. Hammond, Jr. of Easton and Jeanne L. Brown of West Bridgewater
- 19 Glen E. Knowles of Walpole and Elaine M. Evans of Easton
- 23 Lester M. Hobbs of Easton and Pauline Farrell of Easton
- 24 Robert T. Mazzola of Newton Center and Sheila E. Milano of Easton
- 24 David W. Elson of Easton and Margaret M. Curran of Waltham
- 27 Henry T. LaBelle of Brockton and Christine A. Hamilton of Easton
- 30 Allan B. Harrison of Quincy and Eunice A. Mowatt of Easton

July:

- 1 John P. Kirby of Brockton and Ann Marie Moller of Easton
- 1 Geoffrey G. Edwards of Stoughton and Pamela Johnson of Easton
- 2 Stanley A. Stepanski of Easton and Eileen Noonan of Brockton
- 2 Francis V. Lutkin of Easton and Stella Caramanica of East Braintree
- 3 Earl W. Erickson of Easton and Nancy E. Webster of Easton
- 8 Robert L. Euscher of Easton and Mary J. Luz of Brockton
- 8 William J. Norton of Easton and Jean F. Clifford of Mansfield
- 16 Lewis A. Lucier of Scituate and Eleanor D. Macomber of Easton
- 17 Alfred J. Tarpey of Brookline and Christine Torpey of Easton
- 22 Alfred D. Turnbull, III of Easton and Shirley Spiezio of Mansfield
- 23 Edward A. Macomber of Acushnet and Geraldine Chadbourne of Easton
- 29 Francis H. Boudreault of New York and Elaine M. Piazzi of Easton
- 29 James Hazelhurst of Dennisport and Alice M. Pires of Easton
- 29 Donald O. Cargill of Attleboro and Susan Askew of Easton

August:

- 4 Paul W. Jolie of Easton and Violet I. Ninos of Canada
- 5 Frederick H. Podlenski of Illinois and Gail Jackman of Easton
- 5 Thomas L. Doucet of Newton and Margaret R. Lawton of Brockton
- 11 Robert A. Samuelson of Easton and Lillian M. Flinkstrom of Easton
- 12 Daniel D. Mahoney of Hyde Park and Virginia L. Kirchdorfer of Easton
- 12 Donald L. English of Easton and Astrid E. Robertson of Easton
- 13 Henry J. Baxter, Jr. of Easton and Marcia M. Brodil of Randolph
- 19 James J. Stec of Easton and Ann Marie Dumont of Dorchester
- 19 Ralph N. Anderson of Canton and Elizabeth J. Hahn of Easton
- 19 Bernard H. Chadwick of Pennsylvania and Paulette Frericks of Easton
- 22 Lawrence A. Chase of Easton and Jean I. McMichael of Colorado
- 26 Theodore W. Perry of West Bridgewater and Beverly J. Hicks of Easton
- 27 George Brassil of Easton and Karla Noyes of West Bridgewater

September:

- 1 Richard E. McCarthy of Easton and Mary E. Berryman of Quincy
- 1 Warren B. Oberg of Easton and Marjorie Heroux of Brockton
- 2 Robert B. Johnson of Easton and Lorraine C. Fluet of Lawrence
- 3 Carleton E. Clark, Jr., of Easton and Carol E. Johnson of Brockton
- 16 William S. Mowatt of Easton and Marilyn A. Chace of Easton
- 24 George W. Randall of Easton and Linda K. Crockett of Easton
- 30 John P. Rice, Jr. of California and Deborah A. Murray of Easton
- 30 John C. Carlson of West Bridgewater and Roma L. Lewin of Easton
- 30 John F. Donahue of Norwood and Patricia A. Iwaskiewicz of Easton
- 30 Russell J. Preti of Bridgewater and Janice McKinnon of Easton

October:

- 1 Bruce N. Lindberg of Easton and Carolyn A. Pircio of Brockton
- 7 Carl R. Trebby of Arlington and Evelyn M. Jumpe of Easton
- 7 Wayne J. Graves of Randolph and Sharon E. Baird of Easton
- 7 Edgar C. Hiltz of Easton and Cheryl M. Robillard of Easton
- 7 Leon S. Litchfield of Brockton and Leola R. Pierce of Abington
- 12 Richard J. Cote of New Hampshire and Tekla Lisowski of Easton
- 14 Abel W. Camara of Maryland and Ardath A. Tomesch of Virginia
- 14 Robert M. Moniz of Brockton and Judith Porter of Easton

October:

- 14 Louis Guarino, Jr. of Easton and Judith A. Emilson of Brockton
- 14 Julian S. Preuss, Jr. of Easton and Donna C. Nieviera of Easton
- 14 Allen A. Breer of Brockton and Bernice D. Robinson of Easton
- 21 Cary L. Snow of Easton and Paula F. Froio of Brockton
- 28 Francis J. Rutkauskas of Canton and Gene M. Kelley of Easton
- 28 Michael Cox of West Bridgewater and Mary E. Watt of Easton
- 28 Henry J. Desautel, Jr. of Foxboro and Pamela M. Rollins of Easton
- 28 George A. Field of Randolph and Sharon Ray of Easton

November:

- 4 Henry H. Steinberg, Jr. of Easton and Sandra Dean of Stoughton
- 4 Daniel J. Loveday of Easton and Mary L. Neary of Easton
- 5 Charles J. Loveday of Easton and Kathleen M. Stoddard of Brockton
- 10 Bruce E. Benton of Brockton and Gail M. Woolever of Easton.
- 10 James W. Maling of Easton and Janet L. Robinson of Easton
- 11 Thomas J. Vlachich of Connecticut and Linda J. Hill of Easton
- 11 William Paul of Taunton and Jacqueline MacInnes of Easton
- 11 George A. Calliendo of Easton and Eleanor E. Leonard of Easton
- 18 Robert G. Leedberg of Brockton and Marilyn C. Johnston of Easton
- 23 William P. Keach of Easton and Sandra R. Chase of Easton

December:

- 2 Robert P. Huston of West Bridgewater and Judith H. Lewis of Easton
- 2 Guy R. Salvo of Easton and Joan M. Monty of Taunton
- 8 Peter Esposito of Revere and Rose Mather of Easton
- 8 Donald R. Hillier of Illinois and Barbara P. Pratt of Easton
- 9 Russell E. Olson of Easton and Janet E. Hudson of Brockton
- 16 John K. Leggat, Jr. of Easton and Judith A. Queenan of Randolph
- 17 Robert S. Bourne of Easton and Nancy L. Willis of Easton
- 22 Michael C. Annon of Foxborough and Melinda J. Post of Foxborough
- 23 Richard W. Keith of Easton and Jane F. Hamilton of Easton
- 24 Gary V. Belk of North Carolina and Judith C. Greene of Easton
- 24 Allan W. Hammond of Easton and Barbara L. Lewis of Easton
- 30 Lewis F. Corbett of Easton and Shirley Horne of Easton

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1967

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
January:					
8	Florence E. Darling	63	9	12	Congestive Heart Failure
15	Mary E. Ralph	58	0	14	Acute Myocarditis
17	John V. Wilde	65	8	22	Myocardial Infarction
19	Michael Brophy	77	8	0	Bilateral Bronchopneumonia
24	Daniel E. Sears	73	6	29	Coronary artery disease
25	Gerald Wallin	37			Occlusive arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries
25	Arthur L. Belcher	96	10	28	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis
29	Virginia Bowden	56	5	12	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
February:					
5	Lillian C. Buxton	89	4	25	Bronchopneumonia
12	Elizabeth Orlandi	67	3	3	Carcinomatosis
15	Alma A. Hedin	89	9	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
March:					
7	 Bourgeois	8	hours		Pulmonary Atelectasis
7	Chester Styren	76	1	26	Carbon Dioxide Narcosis
15	Wilfred Jutras	52	1	11	Metastatic adenocarcinoma
20	Sadie E. Smith	83	5	6	Coronary Artery Disease
23	Edward E. Baker	63	5	9	Pul Infarction
24	Theresa Wancus	45	1	26	Respiratory Arrest
April:					
2	William E. Freeman	20	3	3	Fractured Skull (Accident)
7	Earle G. Timothy	47	9	22	Myocardial Infarction
16	Carrie A. Williams	80	6	12	Arterio-sclerotic heart dis.
17	William H. Trimble	79	5	23	Cardiac Failure
20	Frank E. Kiessling, Jr.	46	10	30	Carcinoma of Lung
22	Charles C. Fridell	86	2	25	Cerebral Thrombosis
23	 Porter	2 hrs. 43 min.			Immaturity
May:					
4	Richard Hanson	61	1	28	Adenocarcinoma of Bowel
4	Dora M. Halvarson	72	2	6	Terminal Arrhythmia
4	Mary A. Regan	95	0	12	Coronary Thrombosis
6	Vivian McLeod	46	2	16	Carcinoma
10	Josephine H. Dineen	68	6	28	Carcinoma
14	Luther M. Hill	77	6	1	Accidental Drowning
17	Charles J. Slavin	72	8	27	Uremia
23	David Sundell	92	5	26	Acute Myocardial Failure
23	Paul E. Sundell	20	10	2	Acute Pulmonary Odema due to congenital Heart disease
26	Donald A. Scott	39	4	1	Massive Acute Myocardial Infarction
29	Johanna M. Reardon	78	8	21	Cerebral Thrombosis
31	Anthony A. McAna	69		13	Cardiac Failure

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
June:					
13	Margaret A. Readdy	84	11	16	Cerebrovascular Accident
14	Lyda C. Flint	89	4	24	Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis
15	Lottie Hersey	72	2	11	Respiratory Arrest
23	John W. H. Beers	72	3	2	Coronary Occlusion
24	Joseph A. R. Morin	52	11	20	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
25	Craig Anthony Mello	1 hr. 30 mins.			Prematurity
29	Rev. Anders J. Hilmer	87	7	22	Duodenal Ulcer
July:					
4	L. Stanley Ames	66	10	1	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
12	Joseph F. Doherty	73	6	24	Bilateral Massive Brain Infarction
14	Edgar H. Rohdin	77	5	17	Coronary Artery Disease
19	Edward Martin Carr	93	5	20	Acute Congestive Heart Failure
26	William F. Crowell	13	5	24	Accidental Drowning
August:					
3	Rita Burrill	63	7	6	Carcinomatosis
4	Martin P. Rossiter, Jr.	46	10	22	Heart Disease
26	Mary A. O'Neil	84	2	6	Cerebrovascular Accident
September:					
4	Charles E. MacLeod	76	8	29	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
6	Ralph W. Craig	83	2	12	Fractured Left Hip
7	Theodore L. Luce	61	9	14	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
19	Alice Ebbs	77	9	18	Cerebral Thrombosis
October:					
7	Frederick R. Eaton, Sr.	51	1	5	Uremia & Pul. Edema
11	Herve L. Leduc	59	7	9	Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis
13	Olga A. Anderson	72	7	8	Metastatic Multiple Myeloma
25	Alice L. Nolan	77			Hepatic Failure
27	Rita M. Gray	26	11	11	Multiple Fractures (Accident)
29	Michael C. Kavanaugh	73	10	4	Acute Pulmonary Edema
November:					
2	Anne M. Harvey	93	5	6	Pneumonia
8	Ethel L. Giles	86	4	20	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
14	Paul E. Canegaly	72	8	25	Pulmonary Embolus
14	William D. Buck	90	9	13	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease
16	Thomas M. Bell	44	11	21	Acute Myocardial Infarct.
17	Charles F. McCarthy	67	11	30	Metastatic Carcinoma
20	Patrick J. Lyons	93	7	26	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
December:					
1	Russell S. Kerr	23	1	16	Fracture of Skull (Accident)
7	J. Clinton Goward	70	3	21	Ruptured Aneurysm
8	Josephine M. Schofield	62	6	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage
13	Vernon W. Langille	78	7	2	Ruptured Aortic Aneurysm
14	Josefa Magnuski	73	8	24	Massive Cerebral Hemorrhage
14	Kathryn T. Loughlin	81	6	3	Myocardial Infarction

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1966 to November 30, 1967 Inclusive:

Individual Licenses	711
Kennel Licenses	21
Transfer Licenses	3
	735

The above licenses are shown below in detail:

430	Males	@	\$2.00	\$860.00
63	Females	@	5.00	315.00
218	Spayed Females	@	2.00	436.00
15	Kennels	@	10.00	150.00
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00
3	Kennels	@	50.00	150.00
3	Transfer	@	.25	.75
735				\$1,986.75
	Deducted for fees	735	@ .25	183.75
				\$1,803.00
45	Dogs sold	@	3.00	135.00
	Total Paid to County of Bristol			\$1,938.00

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Clerk

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES, 1967

261	Fishing	@	5.25	\$1,370.25
120	Hunting	@	5.25	630.00
133	Sporting	@	8.25	1,097.25
38	Minor Fishing	@	3.25	123.50
35	Female Fishing	@	4.25	148.75
3	Minor Trapping	@	3.25	9.75
3	Citizen Trapping	@	8.75	26.25
1	Spec. Non-Res. Fishing	@	5.25	5.25
3	Non Res. Fishing	@	9.75	29.25
1	Non Res. Citizen Hunting	@	16.25	16.25
*7	Duplicate	@	.50	3.50
6	Archery Deer Stamp	@	1.10	6.60
*38	Res. Cit. Sporting	Free		00

649				\$3,466.60
-----	--	--	--	------------

Fees for 598 Licenses	@	.25	\$149.50
-----------------------	---	-----	----------

Fees for 6 Deer Stamps	@	.10	.60
------------------------	---	-----	-----

To Town Treasurer	150.10
-------------------	--------

To Division of Fisheries and Game	\$3,316.50
-----------------------------------	------------

* No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1963	535
1964	579
1965	578
1966	577
1967	649

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Clerk

WARRANTS AND PROCEEDINGS

For The

TOWN OF EASTON

For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF EASTON

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

February 13, 1967

Be it known that the Special Town Meeting held October 24, 1966 was duly adjourned to the Annual Town Meeting date of Monday, March 20, 1967 at seven forty-five o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 1 through 7 of the warrant for Special Town Meeting of October 24, 1966, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Clerk of Easton

(Seal)

ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1967

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 20th day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Backhoe for the Highway Department, for use with the front end loader, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Highway Sander for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new cruiser for the Fire Department and to apply an automobile of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an addition to the Highway Department garage, to be used for equipment storage and other purposes of said department, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new truck for the Highway Department and to apply one of the motor vehicles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purposes of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens of the Town, to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee, and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts and other instruments, as may be necessary, and to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally equipping and furnishing the same or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$12,899.14 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and to expend said sum of money for the resurfacing of Lincoln Street, Westerly of Barrows Street, for a distance of 5,900 feet, more or less, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expanded office facilities for the Easton Public Schools, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Easton School Study Committee.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and Westerly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and Westerly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to test a certain area of land, on the Westerly side of Red Mill Road, near the Norton-Mansfield-Easton town lines, for water wells, and to determine whether the same meet the requirements of the Department of Public Health, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account to cover the payment of Water Bonds due in 1967, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1967 panel truck for the use of the Water Department, and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover the purchase price thereof, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Laws of the town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in Article 28, and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the town by inserting after Section 8-2A the following new section:

8-2B Multi-Family Dwellings

No Building or Structure may be erected or placed on a lot for use as a Multi-Family or Apartment House, in a zone properly allowing such use, with more than ten (10) family units.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 32 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 21, 1966, and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow such further sum of money as may be necessary, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, payable in not more than fifteen years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town: Allen Road 3,800 feet, Massapoag Avenue 5,000 feet, Randall Street 8,000 feet, involving a total distance of 16,800 feet, all of said distances to be more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than six inches on the following streets of the Town, from the junction of Summer Street and Randall Street Northwesterly on Randall Street for a distance of 8,000 feet (more or less) to Bay Road. From the intersection of Rockland Street and Massapoag Avenue, on Massapoag Avenue to the Sharon line for a distance of 5,000 feet (more or less). From the termination point on Allen Road to Rockland Street for a distance of 3,800 feet (more or less). The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than 15 years or to take any other action in relation thereto. (Originally by Petition).

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Planning Board to elect one of its members to act as Special Assistant to perform its inspections and field work, fix the yearly salary for the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for the construction and the original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Center School, as voted under Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1965, or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and on behalf of the Town, to make application to said Metropolitan Area Planning Council for such membership, in accordance with Section 111 of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1966, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to extend the water mains of not more than eight inches in diameter on Mill Street from the corner of Rockland Street to Chestnut Street a distance of 4,400 feet, more or less, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or to determine whatever other methods of financing the cost of the proposed extension, or take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fox Ridge Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton Owned by William N. and Mary A. Cummings, dated December 18, 1963", the fee to said Fox Ridge Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to repair Chester Avenue, off Columbus Avenue, for a distance of 350 feet in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 6 F of the General Laws, which previously has been accepted by the Town. Also to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover cost of same, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rachael Circle, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Rachael Circle to be given to the Town by the owners thereof through appropriate conveyances, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept School Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said School Street to be given to the Town by the owners thereof through appropriate conveyances, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of at least three members to study and draw up an article to be inserted in the next Town Meeting Warrant, about a Junk Car By-Law, explanation will be given at Town Meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the disposal of abandoned and junk cars, under the direction of the Chief of Police or the Superintendent of the Highway Department.
(BY PETITION)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Kenneth Road, Calvin Road, and Marshall Road, or to take any other action in relation thereto.
(BY PETITION)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land, no longer needed for School purposes, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's Office, from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of Section 15A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, the said parcel of land to be used for Police and Fire Department purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint six additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 45. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday, the 27th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectmen for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years; Moderator for a term of one year; one member of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years; eight members of the Finance Committee, five mem-

bers for a term of three years, two members for a term of two years, and one member for a term of one year; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Southeastern Regional School District, for a term of three years.

The polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty seven.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

Bristol, ss. Easton March 10, 1967

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**MARCH 20, 1967**

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator William F. E. Buchtmann at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Buchtmann declared a quorum to be present.

Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Voted to dissolve the special meeting.

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**MARCH 20, 1967**

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 o'clock P. M. by the Moderator William F. E. Buchtmann at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Buchtmann declared a quorum to be present. 401 registered voters attended the meeting. Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Voted to grant permission to admit to the meeting seven exchange students from Taunton High School, seven students from Oliver Ames High School, three faculty advisors, Father Joseph F. Hanna, Senator John Quinlan, Charles Baker, student, Northeastern University, and Robert Bridges, Bruce Norton and John Dyer to handle the microphones.

Voted to allow the school department to make a tape of the meeting.

The following were named tellers for the meeting, Everett Erickson, Richard Chase, Ignatius McCann and Charles Willis.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

Article 2. Voted to accept the budget as a whole with the exception of any items that the meeting wished to discuss separately. Mr. Wood read each item and gave the meeting a chance to hold up any item to be discussed later.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors Salaries	\$2,350.00
Assessors Clerical Salaries	9,000.00
Assessors Expense	1,820.00
Capital Budgeting/Stabilization	20,000.00
Election Expense	1,980.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Incidentals	200.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrars of Voters Salaries	300.00
Registrars of Voters Expense	1,900.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Selectmen's Expense	1,200.00
Selectmen's Clerical Salaries	1,900.00
Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Clerk's Salary	1,660.00
Tax Collector's Extra Clerical Help	2,040.00
Tax Collector's Expense	2,150.00
Town Accountant's Salary	5,500.00
Town Accountant's Extra Clerical Help	150.00
Town Accountant's Expense	700.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Town Clerk's Clerk's Salary	936.00
Town Clerk's Extra Clerical Help	442.00
Town Clerk's Expense	900.00
Town Counsel's Salary	2,500.00
Town Counsel's Expense	300.00
Legal Reserve	800.00
Town Office Expense	3,400.00
Town Office Salaries and Wages	5,200.00
Town Reports	2,624.00
Town Treasurer's Salary	2,500.00
Town Treasurer's Clerk's Salary	1,240.00
Town Treasurer's Extra Clerical Help	1,750.00
Town Treasurer's Expense	2,500.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	350.00
Animal Inspector's Expense	150.00
Board of Appeals Expense	750.00
Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Building Inspector's Expense	650.00
Civil Defense Salaries	450.00
Civil Defense Expense	2,750.00
Conservation	2,110.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officers' Expense	300.00
Care of Dogs	500.00

Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	60,335.00
Fire Dept. Expense	15,905.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00
Out of State Travel — Fire Training	150.00
Gas Inspector's Salary	500.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	200.00
Insurance Account	26,494.73
Moth Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,696.00
Moth Dept. Expense	1,485.00
Planning Board Clerical Salaries	600.00
Planning Board Expense	485.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Police Dept. Salaries	82,700.00
Court Appearances	1,500.00
Police Dept. Expense	7,380.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Recreation Commission Salaries	5,500.00
Recreation Commission Expense	3,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	400.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense	200.00
Tree Dept. Salaries and Wages	13,768.00
Tree Dept. Expense	2,710.00
Purchase of Trees	300.00
Wiring Inspector's Salary	1,000.00
Wiring Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Administrative Expense	2,000.00
Surplus Foods	500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	23,000.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
General Relief	7,000.00
Medical Aid to the Aged	90,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,000.00
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Salaries and Wages	6,550.00
Board of Health Expense	32,773.33
Hire of Nurses	8,000.00
Highway Dept. Salaries and Wages	80,000.00
Regular Overtime	1,500.00
Highway Expense	6,575.00
Snow Removal Expense	9,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Plowing Cemeteries	100.00
Street Lighting	22,000.00
School Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,279,363.10
School Dept. Expense	279,000.00
Southeastern Reg. Voc. School	40,777.00

**Appropriated from Water Dept. Available Funds
and 1967 Receipts)**

Commissioner's Salaries (Water Dept.)	900.00
Water Dept. Salaries and Wages	27,700.00
Water Dept. Expense	40,100.00

Raised and Appropriated

Veteran's Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Veteran's Agent's Expense	600.00
Veteran's Benefits	20,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	8,000.00
Reserve Fund	11,000.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	9,000.00
--------------	----------

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of \$90,000.00 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, the sum of \$2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement, and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State and County for the purpose.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,984.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. Voted to purchase a Backhoe for the Highway Department, for use with the front end loader, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,460.00 therefor.

Article 9. Voted to purchase a Highway Sander for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,350.00 therefor.

Article 10. Voted to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said department toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,196.00 therefor.

Article 11. Voted to purchase a new cruiser for the Fire Department and to apply an automobile of said department toward the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,345.00 therefor.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00 for the construction of an addition to the Highway Department garage, to be used for equipment storage and other purposes of said department.

Voted to recess until 8:00 P.M. Tuesday, March 21st, 1967 at this same hall.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Town of Easton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

March 21, 1967

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1967 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 21, 1967 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 13 through 45 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 21, 1967

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtman at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Buchtman declared a quorum to be present. 359 registered voters attended the meeting.

Voted to grant permission to Roger Watts, a student at Stonehill College, to attend the meeting.

Article 13. Voted to purchase a new truck for the Highway Department and to apply one of the motor vehicles of said department toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,333.00 therefor.

Voted to act on **Article 43** at this time. Voted to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land, no longer needed for School purposes, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's Office, from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of Section 15A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, the said parcel of land to be used for Police and Fire Department purposes.

Affirmative 271, Negative 11

Article 14. Voted that the sum of \$336,400.00 is appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station; that to raise this appropriation \$11,400 shall be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$325,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) as amended, payable in not more than 15 years, from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Affirmative 280, Negative 7

Article 15. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens of the Town, the Police Chief and the Fire Chief, to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee, and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts and other instruments, as may be necessary, and to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally equipping and furnishing the same.

The Moderator appointed the same committee.

A "vote of thanks" was extended the committee.

Article 16. Voted to accept the sum of \$12,899.14 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and to extend said sum of money for the resurfacing of Lincoln Street, Westerly of Barrows Street, for a distance of 5,900 feet, more or less.

Article 17. Voted to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 to cover the cost of same.

Article 18. Voted to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 to cover the cost of same.

Article 19. The Article was not a vote.

Article 20. The Article was not a vote.

Article 21. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the expenses of the Easton School Study Committee.

Article 22. Voted to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and Westerly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes.

Unanimous Vote

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,200.00 to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of Eminent Domain, certain land or a portion thereof, situated Northerly and Westerly of the present Furnace Village School lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and the expenses therefor.

Unanimous Vote

Article 24. Voted that the Board of Water Commissioners be authorized to test a certain area of land, on the Westerly side of Red Mill Road, near the Norton-Mansfield-Easton town lines, for water wells, and to determine whether the same meet the requirements of the Department of Public Health, and that the sum of \$13,500.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

Article 25. Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,975.00 credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account to cover the payment of Water Bonds due in 1967.

Article 26. Voted to purchase a 1967 panel truck for the use of the Water Department and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department the sum of \$1,632.00 to cover the purchase price thereof.

Article 27. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 28. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 29. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 30. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 31. Voted to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive.

Article 32. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 33. Voted to raise and appropriate an additional sum of \$7,118.26 and transfer \$4,974.31 from the Oliver Ames High School Construction addition account appropriated under Articles 28 and 29 of the adjourned Town meeting held on March 20, 1963, to the Center School Addition project as authorized under Article 23 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, a total of \$12,092.57 for the construction and the original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Center School as voted under Article 23 of the annual town meeting of 1965.

Article 34. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 35. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 36. Voted to accept Fox Ridge Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton Owned by William N. and Mary A. Cummings, dated December 18, 1963", the fee to said Fox Ridge Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Article 37. Voted to repair Chester Avenue, off Columbus Avenue, for a distance of 350 feet in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 6F of the General Laws, which previously has been accepted by the Town, also to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to cover the cost of same.

Article 38. The article was not a vote.

Article 39. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 40. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 41. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 42. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 to correct drainage conditions on Kenneth Road, Calvin Road and Marshall Road.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MARCH 27, 1967

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 27, 1967.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A. M. and closed at eight o'clock P. M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Doris M. Dunn and Margaret A. Stacey, Tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Francis J. Callahan, Deputy Warden; Vera S. Johnson, Rose Nagle, Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Christine F. Reynolds, Irene Tufts, Helena R. Holster, Walter A. Baldwin, Margaret E. Hall, tellers.

Precinct Three—Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Evelyn D. DePaul, Ethel I. Blood, Gladys Eidson, Barbara W. Chase, Pauline K. Fitzgibbons, Jean A. Perrin, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	298	1316	432	2046

The result of the election was as follows:

SELECTMAN	(Three years)	(One)	
James D. Mullen, Jr.	174	754	225 1153
Everett W. Hall	117	542	203 862
Blanks	7	20	4 31

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	(Three Years)	(One)	
James D. Mullen, Jr.	160	721	209 1090
Helen Benkart	19	46	25 90
Everett W. Hall	118	535	197 850
Blanks	1	14	1 16

ASSESSOR	(Three years)	(One)	
John A. Keach, Jr.	250	1067	367 1684
Blanks and Scattering	48	249	65 362

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

(Three Years) (One)

Charles D. Anderson	162	503	230	895
John R. Boyle	76	598	116	790
Priscilla Verdi	44	158	62	264
Blanks	16	57	24	97

WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)

Raymond Taylor	267	1058	371	1696
Blanks and Scattering	31	258	61	350

RECREATION COMMISSION (Three years) (Two)

Helen Benkart	132	413	184	729
Paul H. Hughes	185	705	253	1143
John J. Reardon	142	783	211	1136
Blanks and Scattering	137	731	216	1084

HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five Years) (One)

George T. McGarry	133	719	222	1074
William Fox	146	481	177	804
Blanks	19	116	33	168

PLANNING-ZONING BOARD (Five years) (One)

Charles J. Malcosky	256	1001	363	1620
Blanks and Scattering	42	315	69	426

MODERATOR (One year) (One)

William F. E. Buchtman	255	1056	369	1680
Blanks	43	260	63	366

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (One)

Leo D. McEvoy	129	861	210	1200
Charles D. Anderson	156	380	196	732
Blanks and Scattering	13	75	26	114

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)

Robert H. Rollins	116	489	188	793
Wallace S. Gilmore	97	354	115	566
Albert A. Giordano	47	322	56	425
Paul F. McClafferty	26	92	56	174
Blanks and Scattering	12	59	17	88

TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)

Daniel B. Amorim	254	1097	372	1723
Blanks and Scattering	44	219	60	323

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three years) (Five)

James D. Amirault	229	925	332	1486
John DePaul	230	892	345	1467
Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	223	847	311	1381

John R. Boyle	228	972	324	1524
James J. Hendry	211	824	311	1346
Blanks	369	2120	537	3026

FINANCE COMMITTEE		(Two years)	(Two)	
Robert L. Alger	162	422	252	836
Carmen S. Ando	38	209	43	290
Delmar A. Fischer	69	204	65	338
John McGarry	104	574	108	786
Frank V. Puopolo	64	144	172	380
Robert A. Silva	71	470	87	628
Blanks	88	609	137	834

FINANCE COMMITTEE		(One year)	(One)	
John C. Heft	138	434	153	725
Robert K. Tufts	139	647	233	1019
Blanks	21	235	46	302

A true record, Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1967

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gilbert Mann Auditorium, in said Easton on Monday, the twenty-seventh day of November, next at 8:00 o'clock P.M. then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law and the adoption of a new Zoning map, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, in addition to that sum voted under Article 14 of the Warrant for the annual town meeting of 1967, for the construction and original equipping and furnishing of a combination Police and Fire Station, and determine whether the appropriation shall be provided for by transfer from available funds in the treasury and/or by borrowing in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3).

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Easton Zoning By-Law, by repeal of the present Section 2 in its entirety and the adoption of the following new Section 2.

Section 2. Establishment of Zones

2-1 Classes of Zones

The Town of Easton is hereby divided into four classes of zones:

- a. Single Residence Zones.
- b. General Residence Zones.
- c. Business Zones
- d. Industrial Zones.

2-2—Location of Zones

- a. Single Residence Zones, as indicated in white on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- b. General Residence Zones, as indicated in yellow on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- c. Business Zones, as indicated in blue on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- d. Industrial Zones, as indicated in red on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".

No industry shall in the future be constructed or placed on a parcel of land in the industrial zone within five hundred (500) feet of any church, school or dwelling, existing or in the process of being erected at the time of adoption of this amendment.

2-3—Protective By-Law Map of Easton

A plan entitled "Protective By-Law Map of Easton," showing the location of the various zones established in the Town of Easton, shall be incorporated herein and made a part of the Town of Easton Zoning By-Laws, and a copy thereof shall be kept on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to repeal the purported Zoning Map of Easton, dated 1953, and the amendments thereto, and to adopt and incorporate into the Zoning By-Law a new Zoning Map entitled "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, Mass., dated October 2, 1967", a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's office, showing the location of the various zones of the Town. (Single residence, colored white, General residence, colored yellow, Business, colored blue and Industrial, colored red, all as shown on said plan,) or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept a sum of money from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 132A, Section 11, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money towards the payment of the indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept a sum of money from the Nature Conservancy, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money towards the payment of indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of the Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money towards the payment of the indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the purchase of one Class "C" 4-drawer insulated file for the Water Department.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the purchase of one Mosler Record Safe, or equal, for the Town Clerk's Office.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a blueprint machine to be installed in the Town Office for the use of all departments and boards of the Town, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to acquire by deed or gift from Cornelius Dailey a certain parcel of land on the Northerly side of Coughlin Road, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's office, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to reimburse Lawrence Hurley, Chairman of the Planning Board of the Town of Easton, for legal fees and expenses incurred by him in the initiation and presentation of an action of mandamus concerning the enforcement of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Easton brought in the Bristol County Superior Court, Docket #21575, entitled "Lawrence Hurley et als vs. Alexander Pires".

Article 14. To transact any other business that may legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gilbert Mann Auditorium, and one in the Town offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 15th day of November in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-seven.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
 RICHARD J. KENT
 JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
 Selectmen of Easton

Bristol, ss., Easton, November 18, 1967.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
 Constable of Easton

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 27, 1967

The meeting was called to order November 27, 1967 at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtmann in the Oliver Ames High School Gilbert Mann Auditorium. As there was not a quorum present, the meeting was recessed until 8:15 P.M. When the meeting was called to order at 8:15 P.M., the Moderator declared a quorum to be present. 270 registered voters attended the meeting.

Voted to permit Miss Louise O'Rourke, Social Worker for the Town of Easton, to attend the meeting. Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Article 1. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law and the adoption of a new Zoning map.

Article 2. Voted that \$60,000.00 is appropriated, in addition to the sum appropriated at the 1967 annual town meeting, for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a combination police and fire station and that to raise this appropriation \$1,000.00 is transferred from free cash and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized

to borrow \$59,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3) (payable in not more than 15 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note).

Affirmative 200, Negative 70.

Article 3. Voted to amend the Town of Easton Zoning By-Law, by repeal of the present Section 2 in its entirety and the adoption of the following new Section 2.

Section 2. Establishment of Zones

2-1 Classes of Zones

The Town of Easton is hereby divided into four classes of zones:

- a. Single Residence Zones.
- b. General Residence Zones.
- c. Business Zones.
- d. Industrial Zones.

2-2 Location of Zones.

- a. Single Residence Zones, as indicated in white on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- b. General Residence Zones, as indicated in yellow on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- c. Business Zones, as indicated in blue on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".
- d. Industrial Zones, as indicated in red on plan entitled, "Protective By-Law Map of Easton".

No industry shall in the future be constructed or placed on a parcel of land in the industrial zone within five hundred (500) feet of any church, school or dwelling, existing or in the process of being erected at the time of adoption of this amendment.

2-3 Protective By-Law Map of Easton

A plan entitled "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", showing the location of the various zones established in the Town of Easton, shall be incorporated herein and made a part of the Town of Easton Zoning By-Laws, and a copy thereof shall be kept on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

Affirmative 224, Negative 15

Article 4. Voted to repeal the purported Zoning Map of Easton, dated 1953 and the amendments thereto, and to adopt and incorporate into the Zoning By-Law a new Zoning Map entitled "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, Mass., dated October 2, 1967", copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's office, showing the location of the various zones of the Town. (Single residence, colored white, General residence, colored yellow, Business, colored blue, and Industrial, colored red, all as shown on said plan with the following amendments.

Voted that the property of John J. Freitas and Marion L. Freitas shown on the Easton Assessors Plan U38 as Plot Numbers 9 and 10 be designated as an Industrial Zone on the Protective By-Law Map of Easton, Massachusetts.

Voted to zone the land of John M. Kane and Dorothy Kane as Industrial from Bay Road to 600 feet west of Bay Road from Rockland Street to the land of Helen S. Eldridge.

Affirmative 218 Negative 3

Article 5. Voted to accept the sum of \$76,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 132A, Section 11, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money toward the payment of the indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes.

Article 6. Voted to accept the sum of \$36,000.00 from the Nature Conservancy, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money toward the payment of the indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of the Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes.

Article 7. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from available funds in the treasury, and to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply said sum of money toward the payment of the indebtedness incurred under authority of Articles 35 and 36 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1966, for the purchase of Wheaton Farm, for conservation purposes.

Article 8. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$404.00 from available funds in the treasury for the purchase of one Class "C" 4-drawer insulated file for the Water Department.

Article 9. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$2,106.00 from available funds in the treasury for the purchase of one Mosler Record Safe, or equal, for the Town Clerk's office.

Article 10. Voted to purchase a blueprint machine to be installed in the Town Office for the use of all departments and boards of the Town, and to appropriate the sum of \$600.00 from available funds in the treasury therefor.

Article 11. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to acquire by deed or gift from Cornelius Dailey a certain parcel of land on the Northerly side of Coughlin Road, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's office.

Article 12. Voted to appropriate from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income.

Article 13. The article was not a vote.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Following five and one-half years of planning and construction, dating from the town meeting action of March 1962, the Southeastern Regional Vocational-Technical High School owned cooperatively by Brockton and eight other towns opened its doors September 1967, to more than 500 students in nineteen fields of training. Rather than functioning with an uneconomical use of an expensive building and equipment for only a single class of pupils; we accepted two years of entrants, thus maintaining the building at least half full during the first year.

This first year has been a busy year in the purchase of seventy lengthy schedules of large equipment for instructional purposes. There has been new equipment, used equipment at bargain prices, loaned equipment from the national equipment reserves, some gifts, and the transfer of former Brockton Trade School equipment to the regional school. Many instructors willingly gave extra time in the planning and purchasing of such a large volume of equipment even prior to their official payroll status. The Supt. Director has taken no vacation since the start of his employment. Advanced students, transferring from Brockton, have worked almost two years making valuable items of movable equipment under direction of the same instructors at both schools.

Incorporated in the original bonding issue was \$600,000 for equipment. The school will have equipment valued at twice that figure; and yet not charge another dollar back to the towns. Forty-three instructors and administrative personnel were hired. A registered nurse is on duty full time in case of a shop accident, and 24-hour round the clock cover for custodial service is provided to guard against theft of equipment. The heating installation worked perfectly during recent zero weather.

The account books have not been closed on the construction fund, because through the efforts of the Director and the Treasurer, new money has been obtained from other sources, and is still being used to purchase equipment which otherwise would not have been possible.

All towns in the region made a cash appropriation for the original planning costs, a portion of which was subsequently refunded and is now held in reserve with the expectation of crediting it to the towns at a later date. This type of planning made possible the saving of \$81,000 in interest charges spread over the 20-year period of bonding the project.

A total of 4,200 interested visitors viewed the building during the open house days in November. Regular enrollments of any ninth grade student are handled through the guidance department of the local schools in the home town of the student. It has been a great pleasure upon my part to serve the town of Easton over the past five years in the planning and management of this very worthwhile venture in public education.

C. D. ANDERSON

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The year 1967 will be remembered by many as that year in which Vocational and Technical education was first made available to residents of this district. Member communities that have joined together to provide this much needed service are the City of Brockton, and the towns of Stoughton, Sharon, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Easton, East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater.

The committee members who were serving the various communities during the year 1967 were: James J. Adams and Robert C. Jones, Brockton; Robert B. Snow, Stoughton; Thomas P. Watkins, Sharon; Robert A. Girardin, Foxborough; Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Mansfield; Mrs. Ruth B. Brown, Norton; Charles D. Anderson, Easton; Robert B. Ewing, East Bridgewater; John H. Hamilton, West Bridgewater. For these people and for those who had served before them, the opening of this new vocational-technical facility represented both a beginning and an end. They have seen an end realized in the completion of the building construction phase and have immediately accepted the challenge of beginning to plan policy that will serve as a guide for future vocational-technical educational development in this area.

Much of the committee business throughout the year involved the purchasing of equipment and the staffing of the school. With the exception of a fault in the gym floor, which has since been corrected, all construction matters were almost unbelievably satisfactory.

Early in the year representatives from the committee visited the Defense Supply Agency in Memphis, Tennessee for the purpose of acquiring machinery from the National Industrial Equipment Reserve. This led to contacts with various other equipment depots throughout the country and, consequently, the school did receive and now has the use of eighteen machines with an approximate value of \$76,000.

After the town elections in March the committee voted that the present slate of officers be re-elected for the ensuing year. Those continuing in office were: James J. Adams of Brockton, Chairman; John H. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman, West Bridgewater; and Mrs. Ruth B. Brown of Norton, Secretary. The total membership of the committee was divided into various sub-committees in order to more effectively carry out the duties of the entire body. Throughout the year various sub-committees conducted frequent special meetings, often at the school site, in order to resolve their many and varied concerns.

By mid summer all construction had been completed and landscaping was well underway.

In July, Mr. Donald E. Graves, Superintendent Director, announced that the student council of Brockton Trade High School had given the remainder of its funds, a total of \$186.78, to Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School to be used for some type of lasting landscape item. The committee accepted this gift with the stipulation that the students from Brockton Trade High School be involved in the decision when the purchase is made.

On September 6, 1967, 400 high school and 120 technical institute students entered this new school. Shortly afterward several adult evening industrial programs were underway. It was very soon obvious that here finally is a school that is ready to meet the vocational-technical educational needs of all. Space limitations, as always, are present but programs have been planned to accommodate all age-levels.

In late October and extending through November the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School was opened for inspection on Sunday afternoons. Thousands of district townspeople toured the facilities.

Significant student contributions are evident throughout the building. Much of the furniture and cabinetwork has been designed and constructed by the students. Electrical conveniences have been added by the electrical students and those involved in a study of metal fabrication have supplied storage racks in many areas of the school. These accomplishments must be considered unique inasmuch as it is not often, if ever, possible for students to contribute so much toward their own educational facility.

During the last month of the year, the state legislature and the Governor saw fit to reinstate a previously rescinded bill that provides for 50% reimbursement of operating expenses of vocational schools. At the same time the bill that provides for 15% reimbursement to the cities and towns participating in regional schools was reinstated. This development provided all concerned with a pleasant and fitting climax to a satisfying and productive year.

All members of this committee are extremely satisfied with the progress to date and are eagerly looking forward to the continued growth of vocational-technical education in this area.

DONALD E. GRAVES
Superintendent Director

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

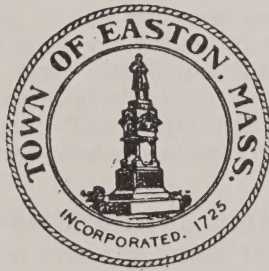
and the Eighty-second from the office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS



For the year ending December 31, 1967

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1967

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1967, the 140th annual report made by an Easton School Committee. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as committee secretary. Your school committee has tried to keep well informed on all school activities throughout the year. The past year has been a very active one in the Easton school system, and we on the school committee know that all members of our community are proud of the school system's many achievements.

RETIREMENT

During the year several people who had served many years retired. Mr. William Gulbrants, head custodian of the Center School, and Mr. Ivar Miller, head custodian of the Parkview School, both retired. These men were dedicated to their jobs. We, along with you, extend to them our best wishes for many happy years of retirement.

Dr. Gerald Gray, who had served as school physician since 1961, was forced to resign because of illness. We all hope that Dr. Gray's health will continue to improve.

SCHOOL SAVINGS PROGRAM DISCONTINUED

During 1967, the school savings program operated by the North Easton Savings Bank was discontinued. This followed the pattern which has developed with school savings programs throughout the area. The reasons for discontinuance are a lack of interest by the students and a program that is very expensive to operate on behalf of the bank. Each student's account has been converted into a regular savings account; therefore, each student can continue to participate in a savings program. The difference is that it will now become an individual student effort rather than a school activity.

LAND FOR NEW FIRE AND POLICE STATION

Early in 1967, the Fire and Police Station Building Committee visited your school committee requesting that a small parcel of land behind the Parkview School be made available for their proposed new station. Because the town was in the process of acquiring a large additional tract of land in this area and because the Fire and Police Station Building Committee agreed to certain basic safeguards, your school com-

mittee unanimously endorsed the project. We feel that there will be direct fringe benefits in having the fire and police departments located near the largest school investments in the town.

OFFICE SPACE FOR SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The annual town meeting of March 1967 voted not to provide the appropriation requested to construct a small office building. Because some office space was so desperately needed, several modifications were made at the Junior High School Building to create it. These changes have provided the needed office space at the expense of some other facilities and temporarily the dilemma has been solved. Any long range planning, however, must recognize that this is only a temporary solution and that eventually this needed office space will have to be provided.

SOCIAL STUDIES ACTIVITY AT THE OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Paul Hughes, a teacher, and several students of the Oliver Ames High School who are engaged in the study of Urban Sociology distinguished themselves during June, 1967, when they appeared on Channel 5 (WHDH-TV) on the Classroom 5 program. Such activity brings credit not only to those involved but brings recognition to the town as a whole.

Early in 1967, Mr. George McGarry suggested to your school committee that a local student government day would be a worthwhile educational experience for both the youth and adult members of the town. The selectmen were contacted and they agreed that such a venture could provide a valuable learning experience. By the time you read this report, the first Easton student government day should be well organized and well along toward a successful implementation.

TROPHY

The Athletic Association has presented the Oliver Ames High School with a trophy. Each year this trophy will have engraved on it the name of the school's most valuable athlete. This trophy is named in honor of John C. Mason, who served Oliver Ames High School so faithfully for many years. It replaces the J. Francis O'Neil Trophy which has had its quota of twenty-five names engraved on it and has therefore been retired.

KINDERGARTEN

The first public school kindergarten in our state, we are told, was organized in Boston; a few months later the second was organized in North Easton. Our town has had an active

kindergarten program in North Easton for eighty-two years and in the entire town for fifteen years. In Easton we have long believed that kindergarten is an essential and worthwhile activity for the very young people of the town. It was then no surprise when the Massachusetts Department of Education, acting under the Willis-Harrington Report, made kindergarten a requirement for all public school systems. This will have very little impact on us here in Easton, but the financial impact on the communities that do not have kindergartens will be tremendous.

THE OAKES AMES FUND

For many years the town has benefitted from the Oakes Ames Fund; this fund has provided an income of about \$8000 per year. It has been used for such items as support of the kindergarten program, the industrial arts program in the Junior High School, and the school dental program. In our opinion the use of the fund for these programs met the conditions under which this bequest was given.

The sales tax legislation passed last year, however, has put the Oakes Ames Fund in a new light. Before the town can collect benefit from the sales tax, all bequests such as the Oakes Ames Fund must be deducted from the school budget before state aid is calculated. The result, then, is that Easton will receive little or no local benefit from the Oakes Ames Fund. The trustees of the fund have studied this situation and through the cooperation of the school committee are recommending that the fund be used for other purposes in accordance with the original intent of the trust.

MAINTENANCE

The past year has been a very fortunate one in that no large unpredicted or emergency items have appeared.

If one considers the total school investment in Easton, it becomes evident that our yearly maintenance budget is generally quite modest. Occasionally, we have to do things to catch up; this is about to happen, and our budget for 1968 reflects this. Unfortunately, we cannot ignore maintenance. The things we overlook this year will be with us next year and until taken care of.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

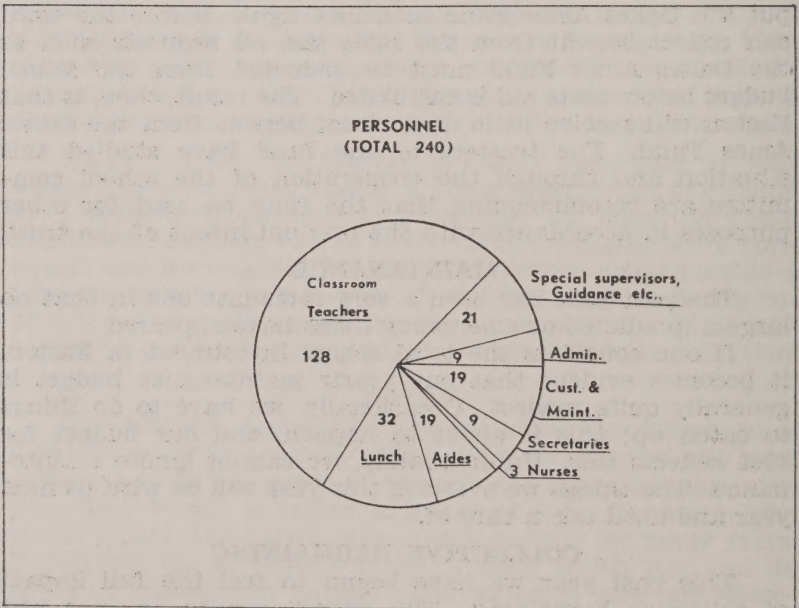
This past year we have begun to feel the full impact of collective bargaining. The overall results are not just what is agreed upon locally, but we find that agreements reached in other communities have an effect on what we say and do in Easton.

The Easton Teachers' Association has appointed a negotiating committee and the school committee has designated

three of its members as a negotiating committee. These two groups have had many meetings and finally reached an agreement on a teachers' contract, and later a new teachers' salary schedule. The current teachers' contract agrees to provide enough teacher aides so that each teacher can have a one-half hour lunch period. In addition, the department heads at the secondary level are provided with secretarial help. These items, although desirable, do cost money and will be reflected in the budget for 1968.

Collective bargaining takes a great deal of time and patience. Your school committee feels that future negotiations may require that we have some professional assistance in these bargaining sessions. We have placed a sum of money in the school budget for this purpose and sincerely hope that it will not be necessary to spend it.

The teachers' salary schedule negotiated and finally agreed upon is as follows:



**PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TOWN OF EASTON
TEACHERS' SALARY SCHEDULE**

Effective September 1, 1968

Steps for Successful Teaching in Easton

15 years	\$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

Masters + 30
(2nd Masters -
C.A.G.S.; C.A.S.
or

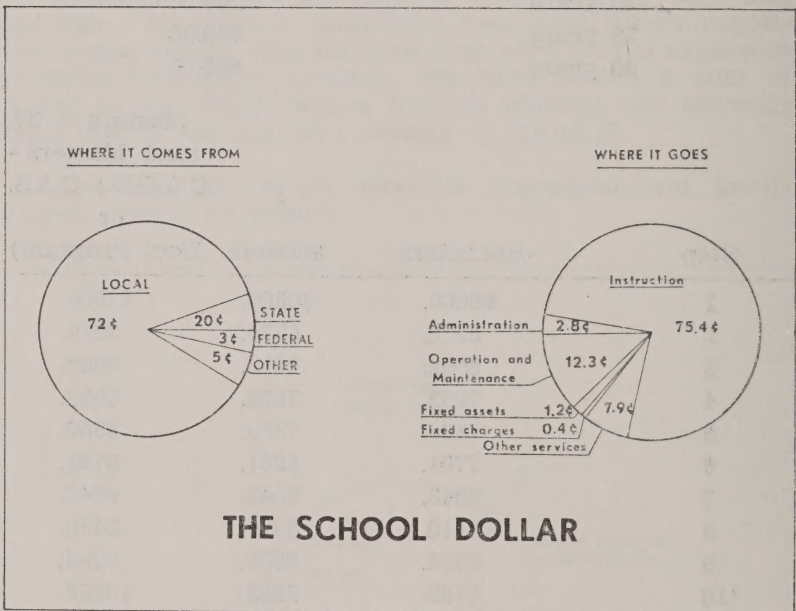
Step	Bachelors	Masters	Doct. Program)
1	\$6000.	\$6500.	\$7000.
2	6270.	6770.	7270.
3	6552.	7052.	7552.
4	7052.	7552.	8052.
5	7369.	7869.	8369.
6	7701.	8201.	8701.
7	8048.	8548.	9048.
8	8410.	8910.	9410.
9	8788.	9288.	9788.
*10	9183.	9683.	10183.
11	9596.	10096.	10596.
12		10528.	11028.

* Maximum Non-Degree Teachers

This salary schedule is in line with the other schedules which will prevail throughout our area. It should place the town in a good competitive position for recruiting teachers to our school system. Teachers' salaries are now becoming competitive with the salaries paid by industry or in any other similar professional activity. This does not mean they will now stabilize; however, it would seem that there should be less change in the future and that change will be more closely related to general changes in the economy.

BUDGET

The school budget has again shown a sizeable increase. Much of this increase is the result of increased salaries; some result from the increase in the number of teachers necessary to meet the expanded enrollment. Services and supplies have in general gone up in price; thus all factors have contributed to a higher budget. The budget as expended the past year, together with the proposed budget for 1968 are shown below.



Function	1967 Budget	1967 Expenditures	1968 Budget
1100 School Committee Expense	\$620.00	\$586.82	\$905.00
1200 Superintendent's Office	39,784.00	39,669.51	49,266.00
2100 Supervision	43,925.00	43,110.50	39,008.00
2200 Principals	83,201.00	80,751.08	99,602.00
2300 Teaching	1,030,477.00	1,008,153.96	1,184,253.00
2400 Textbooks	22,000.00	19,950.82	25,800.00
2500 Library	22,539.00	22,826.38	31,324.00
2600 Audio-Visual Program	550.00	603.37	9,725.00
2700 Guidance Services	41,372.00	43,608.10	57,052.00
2800 Psychological Services	2,400.00	2,384.00	2,475.00
2900 Educational T.V.	1,436.00	1,508.50	1,510.00
3100 Supervisor of Attendance	300.00	300.00	300.00
3200 Health Services	19,591.00	19,788.63	21,978.00
3310 Operation of School Buses	92,167.00	90,628.20	108,150.00

Function	1967 Budget	1967 Expenditures	1968 Budget
3400 School Lunches	12,490.00	12,601.80	11,450.00
3510 Athletics	7,000.00	7,000.00	8,500.00
3520 Student Body Activity	675.00	819.54	1,130.00
4110 Custodial Services	96,965.00	93,833.73	103,395.00
4120 Heating of Buildings	23,850.00	21,556.92	22,650.00
4130 Utility Services	27,545.00	25,468.89	26,970.00
4210 Maintenance of Grounds	5,800.00	4,665.19	5,361.00
4230 Maintenance of Equipment	5,250.00	5,991.42	7,200.00
4240 Replacement of Equipment	7,707.74	7,299.44	15,184.00
4220 Maintenance of Buildings	40,775.00	38,754.13	53,062.00
5200 Insurance Program	4,020.00	4,296.25	4,300.00
5300 Rental of Building			2,500.00
7300 Acquisition of New Equipment	10,166.00	14,354.14	10,050.00
7300 New Equip. Public Law 85-864	11,340.00	11,833.04	11,340.00
2000 Vocational Household Arts	600.00	571.42	600.00
2000 Voc. Evening Practical Arts	2,835.00	2,821.25	4,040.00
3360 Voc. Trade School Transportation	500.00	94.50	
9100 Vocational Trade School Tuition	2,130.00	1,305.85	1,000.00
Civic Adult Education	25.00		25.00
	\$1,660,035.74	\$1,627,137.38	\$1,920,105.00

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Easton, Massachusetts 1968

In addition to the regular school budget the school committee must estimate the amount of money which may be allocated from federal funds during 1968. The anticipated receipts are purely estimates. However, if these funds are not budgeted in advance they may not be expended if received. Some of these funds must also be expended during the fiscal year in which they are allocated.

Project	Anticipated Receipts	Anticipated Expenditures
Title I		
Project A 1967-68	\$7,657.00	\$7,657.00
Project B	10,000.00	10,000.00
Title II	7,000.00	7,000.00
Title V	3,392.00	3,392.00
Total	\$28,049.00	\$28,049.00

TRUST FUNDS

Oakes Ames	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00
------------	------------	------------

BUDGET SUMMARY

1967

A. Regular Appropriation, March 1967	\$1,558,363.10
Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	52,092.14

Expenditures Oakes Ames Funds	9,116.49
Expenditures Public Law 85-874	14,502.44
Expenditures Geo. Barden Fund	375.00
Expenditures available funds	\$1,634,449.17
Unexpended returned to E. & D. Fund	7,311.79
Total expenditures	\$1,627,137.38
1968	
B. Appropriation Town Funds	\$1,810,497.94
Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	45,000.00
Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	6,356.24
Public Law 85-874	32,242.56
Public Law 85-864	11,810.70
Geo. Barden Fund	3,121.00
Title I P.L. 89-10	11,076.56
	\$1,920,105.00
C. Estimated receipts from other than town funds, 1968:	
It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1967-68 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.	
State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	\$6,777.47
Town of Sharon	4,949.10
Town of Mansfield	377.83
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	66,500.00
From the state, as aid to schools	315,000.00
From the state as reimbursement on expenditures for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	13,092.00
From rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,408.00
Tuition, Evening Practical Arts	397.00
Work Study	5,746.50
	\$414,247.90

If the estimated receipts for 1968, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1968, it will show a net amount of \$1,396,250.04. If we divide this by the October 1, 1967 enrollment of 3,091 pupils, we get a pupil cost of \$451.71 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December, will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanations; for example, rental of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts under this item do not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual function served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school periods such as evenings, afternoons and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return on its investment.

CONCLUSION

Our Easton Public Schools continue to serve our young people and prepare them for their future life. At present the system consists of nine school buildings containing 108 classrooms and other allied areas. During 1967 it employed 156 teachers (including principals, supervisors, etc.), a superintendent, an administrative assistant, nine secretaries, three maintenance men, sixteen custodians, thirty lunchroom workers, a lunch program manager, two nurses, a dental hygienist, and a part-time physician to serve the needs of 3106 Easton young people.

Our Easton school system continues to grow both in size and in reputation. Many people, we are told, consider our community a desirable one to live in because of our excellent school system. A very practical viewpoint is that we must provide a school system, and the cost difference between a minimum system and the excellent system we now have is a very small amount of money. However, as with any organization involving 3106 individuals, we can expect occasional problems. If you encounter a school problem, please make the proper people aware of it. If this does not lead to a solution, please feel free to seek the help of your school committee. Our meetings are open and we invite all interested townspeople to visit with us. We will take prompt action on any situation called to our attention by a signed letter.

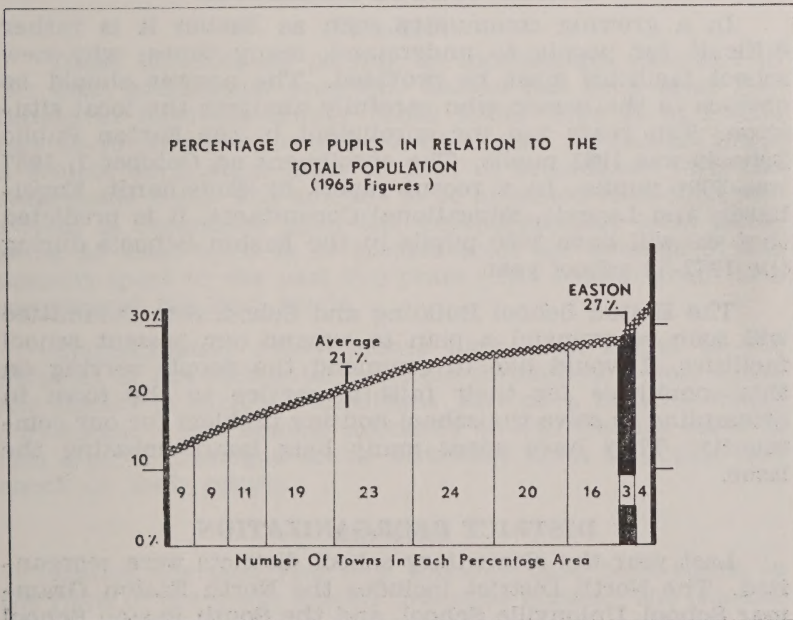
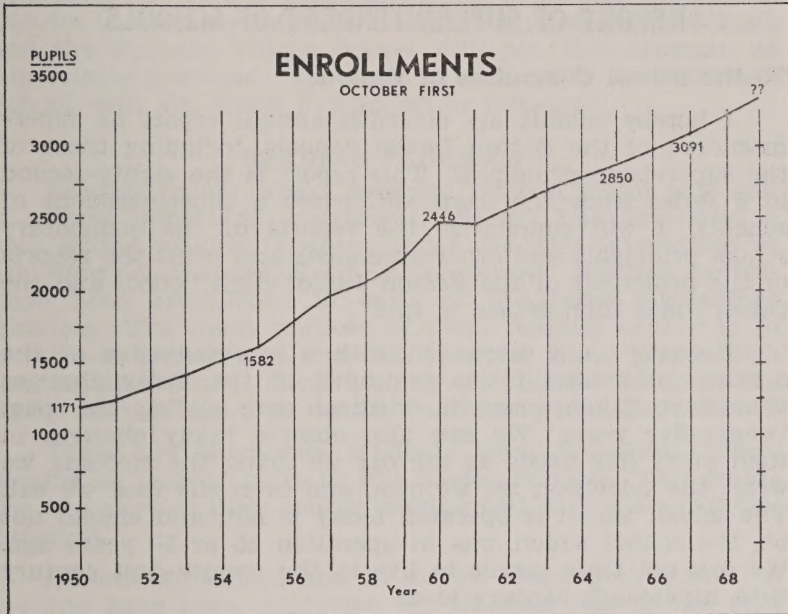
We also call your attention to the report of the school Building and Site Committee. This committee has carefully studied and explored the future school needs of the town. We must face the problem realistically and give careful consideration to the committee's recommendations.

For a more detailed report of other important activities during 1967, we refer you to the individual reports of the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the Oliver Ames High School, and the Principal of the Easton Junior High School.

In closing this report, we wish to thank all our school people for their loyalty and cooperation during the past year. The greatest asset any school system can have is enthusiasm among its teaching staff. This we believe we have in Easton. The members of your School Committee wish to express their appreciation for the interest, good will, and cooperation which townspeople have shown during 1967. We sincerely feel that the support of all townspeople is necessary if our school system is to prepare adequately our young people for their life ahead. We believe that no one thing contributes so much to our overall community success as a good school system.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MARILYN COPELAND
BARBARA GRAY
LEO McEVOY
GOODWILL STEWART



REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my eleventh annual report as superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, including those of the supervising principals. This report is the eighty-second in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools. I will summarize the reports of the elementary school principals and other specialists and print the reports of the principals of the Easton Junior High School and the Oliver Ames High School in full.

Recently in a discussion with a representative of the medical profession I was reminded of the many changes that have taken place in medical care during the past twenty-five years. We can also observe many changes in such every day needs as the car we drive, the clothing we wear, the television set we own, and even the food we eat. The school which is operated today is not, and should not be, the school which was in operation 25 or 50 years ago. We can not train pupils to live in the twenty-first century with nineteenth century ideas.

ADDED SCHOOL FACILITIES

In a growing community such as Easton it is rather difficult for people to understand, many times, why new school facilities must be provided. The answer should be obvious to the person who carefully analyzes the local situation. Ten years ago the enrollment in the Easton Public Schools was 1961 pupils. The enrollment on October 1, 1967 was 3091 pupils. In a recent report by Engelhardt, Engelhardt, and Leggett, Educational Consultants, it is predicted that we will have 3580 pupils in the Easton Schools during the 1972-73 school year.

The Easton School Building and School Site Committee will soon recommend a plan to expand our present school facilities. I would like to commend the people serving on this committee for their faithful service to the town in attempting to solve the school housing problem for our community. They have spent many long hours debating the issue.

DISTRICT REORGANIZATION

Last year the elementary school districts were reorganized. The North District includes the North Easton Grammar School, Unionville School, and the South Easton School

with Mrs. Olive Gurney as supervising principal. The South District is comprised of the Center School, Eastondale School, and the Furnace Village School with Mr. Neil Mosman as supervising principal. The third unit includes the Parkview School with Mr. Alden P. Randall as principal.

READING PROGRAM

Reading in our school program plays a major role and is a very important investment. Easton has developed a very strong reading program under the able supervision of Mr. Henry C. Hobaica, Reading Consultant. Reading centers have been established in each of the three elementary districts. The main purpose of each reading center is to provide diagnostic and remedial help for those people with reading disabilities. There are two reading specialists at the junior high school and one at the Oliver Ames High School.

There are thirty-two students from Stonehill College serving as teacher aides in five Easton Schools. This training is a part of their course requirement in the educational program.

Several workshops and in-service training programs in reading have been conducted for teachers during the past year. Two Boston University extension courses were provided.

TITLE II

Today libraries are playing an increasingly vital role in our total educational program. Easton has been most fortunate in receiving library books under Title II of Public Law 89-10. However, in order to be eligible for federal funds a project application must be filed in accordance with the state guide lines. The amount to be allocated to each school system is dependent upon the expenditures of local funds being at least equal to or greater than the average of the amount spent in the past two years. The federal grant is a supplement for local funds.

Approximately 2400 volumes have been added to the libraries of our elementary schools through this act. Since the library is such an important part of a modern school curriculum it has become necessary to add teacher aides in this area to catalogue books, distribute them to pupils, and check on their return.

REPAIRS

During the past year new windows have been added to the front of the North Easton Grammar School. The colonial

type windows were selected to preserve the present appearance of the building. The windows which have been installed during the past two years have reduced drafts and will improve the efficiency of the heating system.

A new fence has been erected at the South Easton School and the classrooms have been equipped with new fluorescent lighting. Modern lighting has now been installed in all of the older classrooms of the town with the exception of Unionville.

The Center School Addition Committee should be commended for improving the needed play area for the children at the Center School.

GUIDANCE

A follow-up study of the Class of 1967 yields the following information regarding the present activities of our graduates. It should be noted that 65% of our students went on to some type of further education. The complete figures are as follows:

	Students	Percent
Four-year colleges	59	35
Two-year colleges (liberal arts, technical, business)	34	20
Nursing (R.N.)	3	2
Trade and Practical Nursing	9	5.4
Evening School	3	2
Prep Schools	2	1.2
Employment	46	27
Military	9	5.4
At Home	3	2
Married (include in "at home")		
	168	100%

The Guidance Department is well aware that one-third of the graduating class does not plan to continue its education. We meet with these students frequently and make available to them the tests of four outside organizations, one being the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security. Moreover, we utilize our library of vocational and occupational tapes and we have a series of speakers who touch upon the many varied and changing facets of a potpourri of job prospects. Also, representatives of the armed services talk to any interested students during the school year.

An examination of the follow-up study of the Class of 1967 indicates that our students secured positions with a variety of firms. A sampling list includes the following: The Foxboro Company, Factory Mutual, Liberty Mutual Life Insurance Company, Jordan Marsh Company, Sun Electric Company, John Hancock Life Insurance Company, Sears Roebuck and Company, The First National Bank of Boston, as well as many others.

Many methods are used to assist the students continuing in their education and last year's graduates chose a greater variety and number of schools than did their predecessors. They applied to and were accepted by ninety-one institutions as compared to the sixty-three schools selected by the Class of 1966.

The educational successes or failures of each child are predicted by his own rate, timing, and capacity for learning, by his own motives and goals, his own limitations, and unique sets of experiences. His decision to go on to further education, to work, or to drop out of school will be made long before he reaches high school. It is for these reasons that a sound and well-organized program of guidance is essential at the elementary level. At present, counseling is not available below the seventh grade. Serious consideration should be given to the addition of an elementary counselor to help solve the problems of the elementary school child.

During this period of spiraling costs every effort is being made to provide the best possible education for the children of Easton and to keep the per pupil expenditures at a reasonable rate. The cost of educating each child in Easton compares favorably with the per pupil cost of many other communities. In the school year 1965-66, the latest year figures are available from the Department of Education, the average per pupil cost in Massachusetts was \$506.00 and the average per pupil cost in Easton was \$489.00.

I wish to thank the citizens of Easton for their continued interest in our educational program.

Through your investment in education today you are assuring a better world for your children.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL,
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL
OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL
1967

Each year in the life of a school brings many changes. Some of them may be great and far reaching in effect and some may be quite minor. Some may be very much mechanical in nature and become a part of the overall activity with little readjustment and others may necessitate much realignment. In a report such as this space is not available for a complete accounting, and thus a few of the things we consider most significant are included here.

In a modern academically oriented high school the library is one of the most important areas of the school. For the past few years we have concentrated on the task of developing our facility to the point where it could ably support the learning activities of our classrooms. We are approaching our goal, and in the last year the most significant development has been the addition of microfilm readers and the start of a microfilm library. Materials otherwise unavailable or impractical to purchase are now in regular use through this equipment.

To round out our English department program, last year we added developmental reading and during the present year we have scheduled regular classes in public speaking. With each passing year the ability of individuals to express themselves and transmit their ideas to others becomes more important. Oral communication was a weakness with our students and thus a required one semester course is now in our curriculum.

The social studies are being affected by new ideas, new approaches and innovations just as the areas of mathematics, science and language especially have been in recent years. Many different types of learning situations have become an integral part of each social studies course. Independent research projects, more effective utilization of sophisticated visual-aids materials, frequent involvement of resource agents in the classroom, and participation in regional conferences are vital components of the total program. The previously mentioned microfilm readers have been vital stimulants in social studies and a highlight of the year was the involvement of the Twentieth Century classes in the three-part color TV series on urban problems shown on "Classroom Five" during May and June.

The language department has seen the continued expansion of our coverage of modern languages with the introduction of a third year of Spanish. Regrettably, because of a decreasing interest in Latin, it was decided to discontinue this subject. We do not feel this to have been a progressive move, but rather an economic one. A revival of interest would certainly be welcomed and could bring a reinstatement of the subject. The discontinuance of Latin has brought us to the decision to add another modern language and this fall we shall offer German as a third choice in this area.

Within the mathematics department the college preparatory sequence was extended to a fifth year last year. Elements of the "modern mathematics" have been introduced, and the entire mathematics offering is continuously in review. Revisions will be introduced as they are deemed beneficial.

The Chem Study curriculum in chemistry is based on an excellent set of laboratory experiments. This program has been introduced in the accelerated chemistry curriculum. The use of concepts based on these experiments allows a more mature comprehension of the subject.

Our business education department continues to do an excellent job in preparing students to go directly into office occupations upon graduating. A new piece of equipment being used in this department is the DDC 8 station, 2 channel table top laboratory. This device, which is a tape recorder with multiple outlets, serves to increase the dictation speed of the students and also makes available extra practice time for those students desiring it.

In spite of the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School which serves Easton there is still a need for the Industrial Arts Program. In this department we continue to serve students in every high school curriculum through the courses offered.

The industrial arts program and vocational program are not duplications of each other. The vocational school provides an excellent preparation for specific trades and occupations while the industrial arts program in general education provides for students who have not made a decision as to which trade they want. It also serves students who plan to attend colleges and technical schools. Both programs are vital to schools.

The wood shop has been equipped with a badly needed dust and shaving collector which is both a health and production improvement.

The art program at the high school has been extended to a three year sequence. Greater interest is evident, and we hope to be able to continue the development of the sequence through a fourth year.

Shortly after the publication of this report the physical education department will present its biennial physical education exhibition. This is a first-hand opportunity to see the capability of individuals and classes. It is indicative of the important result of the department program which is the actual physical fitness of the students. Continuing fitness tests indicate this to be at the highest level ever.

In closing we should look at the future and recognize that a continuing challenge faces us in providing a high quality education for our students who must compete with the products of other school systems. Our building is rapidly approaching the capacity that it can serve without reducing programs. In the modern world it is impossible to stand still. We often hear of the "lead time" necessary for industry to develop and produce new models, but all too often we tend to forget that in education the lead time extends over, not just a few years, but the lifetime of the individual. Presently a school building committee is working on the problem of school housing.

The faculty is constantly reviewing educational developments and weighing advantages and disadvantages of new materials, equipment, procedures and ideas. Curriculum changes are inevitable and we see our task as evaluating and adjusting present offerings in the light of both the needs of our students and the practicability of the new developments.

One of the significant areas of need is the overall one of health education which should embrace the total physical and mental well-being of the individual. Recent happenings and items prominent in the news are pointing up the problem areas of drugs and sex in particular. Because of emotional overtones the areas of drug abuse and sex education are receiving, not just more attention, but the expression of conflicting points of view. Pro and con, sometimes objectively and sometimes very emotionally, the sides are argued. Obviously both of these issues go beyond the school with home, church and community becoming involved.

Recent indications are that more and more the school is going to find it necessary to fill the gap in these areas, particularly sex education. In some states legislation exists requiring courses in the subject. Across the nation many

schools are participating and in Massachusetts several towns have begun offering courses of varying degree and length. Many others are in the process of studying the problem to determine what their contribution should be. We in Easton are at this stage of development, actively studying and assessing the situation to determine our role.

Oliver Ames High School has provided an education of excellent quality over the years and it is our objective that it continue to do so. Our place in the world, as a nation and as a people, will depend upon the quality of our educational system. It must remain our primary purpose, as staff and faculty, and as citizens of Easton to provide an adequate educational program for our youth.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN S. PREUSS,
Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The philosophy of Easton Junior High School, as re-evaluated in 1967, is based on the postulate that each individual is unique. Education must definitely provide for individual differences and create opportunities for the adolescent to develop self-reliance and to fulfill his potential. Thus, it is the responsibility of Easton Junior High School to provide differentiated educational facilities and experiences suited to the varying backgrounds, interests, aptitudes, abilities, personalities, and needs of pupils, in order that each pupil may realize most economically and completely the ultimate aims of education. Also due to the physical, social, and emotional changes which young adolescents experience, the junior high school must be able to create the environment in which desired behavioral patterns will be developed and strengthened.

In order to implement this philosophy, the following objectives have been developed:

1. To provide an effective and gradual transition from preadolescent education to a more specialized and sophisticated program based on the needs and interests of adolescent girls and boys.
2. To create opportunities for skills, attitudes, ideals, interests, and understandings which have been previously

acquired to be re-enforced in more extensively structured educational experiences.

3. To provide a comprehensive and diversified range of learning opportunities, both academic and extra curricular, so that pupils have an extensive spectrum of experiences of a cultural, social, civic, avocational, and recreational nature.
4. To guide pupils to discover and explore their specialized interests, aptitudes, and abilities as a basis for intelligent and realistic decision-making involving future educational and vocational endeavors.
5. To stimulate and prepare pupils to participate as effectively as possible in learning activities, so that they may reach the maximum development of their potential qualities.
6. To assist pupils to make satisfactory mental, emotional, and social adjustments in their development toward wholesome well-integrated personalities.
7. To provide continuous opportunities designed to prepare pupils for effective and satisfying participation in today's complex social order.
8. To create an awareness of the responsibilities and rights of all participants in a democratic society.

To fulfill the first objective a series of orientation programs are conducted in May for all sixth grade pupils. Each boy and girl, upon his arrival at the building, is greeted by the guidance counselors and the principal. Also he receives a schedule for the day's classes and is introduced to his guide. After spending most of the day participating in various practical experiences within the academic areas, the sixth grade pupils are involved in a question-and-answer period and receive a copy of the school handbook, "Entering Easton Junior High School". In September the second phase of the orientation involves the guidance counselors' meeting with each learning level. To conclude this orientation process a "Back-to-School Night" is conducted for parents which enables each adult to follow his child's daily schedule and to learn the objectives of each of the academic disciplines.

Each academic area is aware of the new emerging concepts in regard to curriculum, forms of organization, and methodology. Such curricular approaches as modern mathematics, linguistics in English, and the audio-lingual method in French are integral parts of the Easton Junior High School program. Within the limited space and facilities available, a structured curricular sequence of balanced learn-

ing experiences is provided. When feasible, instructors are using co-operative teaching techniques and interdisciplinary approaches which co-ordinate several related subjects effectively.

Due to the intensive specialization within the academic areas and the demands placed on pupils by our society, the area of guidance is a vital segment of the junior high school program. The areas of concern are numerous: counseling, information services, testing, orientation, referral services, and educational-planning activities. To assist Miss Adelaide Johnson with these diverse responsibilities, the services of an additional counselor and clerical help have been acquired.

The fruition of other objectives is achieved through specialized reading programs, developmental and remedial, which provide flexibility in scheduling so that individual attention can be given to critical skill areas, and the extensive utilization of the school library. During 1967 many books on a variety of subjects were purchased with Elementary Secondary Education Act 1965 — Title II money and local funds.

Special educational experiences scheduled during the year were the science fair, the physical education demonstration, field trips for the seventh grade to Plymouth and the eighth grade to the Museum of Science, attendance at a special program of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and a visit by interested girls to the Brockton Hospital School of Nursing. Each of these events usually occurred as a culminating activity of a unit of study.

In addition to the regular extracurricular activities such as the National Junior Honor Society, newspaper, instrumental and vocal music, intramurals, and interscholastics, a noteworthy program occurred on May 19th. The proceeds from a three-act play presented on that date were used in conjunction with Student Council funds to assist in financing a Peace Corps school. Thus, students while developing their own talents were aiding the youth of another country.

Continued need exists for additional space and facilities in order to extend and more effectively schedule individualized programs. However, the pinnacle of success continues to be the effectiveness and co-operative efforts extended by the outstanding faculty.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID VARELLA,
Principal

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

6:45 a.m. — No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m. — No school all day in the Elementary Schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school register with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT

December 30, 1967

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1967	\$7,657.78	\$6,912.52	\$745.26
Class of 1968	3,569.14	1,358.39	2,210.75
Class of 1969	1,832.72	552.15	1,280.57
Class of 1970	888.72	384.65	504.07
Class of 1971	231.19	50.40	180.79
A.A.	12,257.50	12,257.50	0*
Eastoner	5,332.37	4,277.65	1,054.72
Student Council	2,750.20	2,465.18	285.02
Glee Club	1,685.04	1,037.34	647.70
Library Fund	469.77	430.00	39.77
Honor Society	88.32	73.05	15.27
General Fund	919.24	882.62	36.62
Olivian	103.63	0	103.63
Accommodations	16,278.93	14,879.74	1,399.19†
	\$54,064.55	\$45,561.19	\$8,503.36†

* Balance in Town Treasury \$00.00

ACCOMMODATIONS

Cheerleaders	\$322.56
Spanish Club	.72
Awards	472.84
Drama Club	49.56
F.N.A.	154.85
F.T.A.	189.37
Instrumental Music	70.26
Science Club	6.64
Bus. Students Assoc.	178.69
Thanks With Giving	6.34
Class of 1965	21.21
Programs	73.25
French Club	67.00
	\$1,613.29
Less Advances	214.10
	\$1,399.19†
Checkbook Balance	\$7,910.90
Savings Balance	592.46
	\$8,503.36†

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1967:

Cash on hand, January 1, 1967	\$.00
Appropriation, March 1967	7,000.00
Receipts from admission to athletic contest	6,746.62

Total Receipts**\$13,746.62****Expenditures 1967:**

Transportation of teams	\$1,652.50
Officials for games	2,563.00
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	7,044.84
Cleaning and renovating equipment	400.47
Miscellaneous	2,085.81

Total Expenditures**\$13,746.62**

Balance in Town Treasury, December 29, 1967

\$.00

All receipts, including the \$7,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 29 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's Office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950.)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF OAKES AMES BEQUEST

For the year ending December 29, 1967

Balance on hand, January 1, 1967	\$6,799.70
Received from Trustees in 1967	9,000.00
Received from sales of shop supplies	515.05
Interest	234.70

Total Receipts**\$16,549.45****Expenditures:****Salaries:**

Philip M. Hallowell	\$200.00
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00
Doris Leach	1,700.00
Charles Miles	1,000.00
Muriel Pratt	5,216.49

Total Expenditures**9,116.49**

Balance on hand, December 29, 1967

\$7,432.96

**REVOLVING FUND
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

For the year ending December 29, 1967

January 1, 1967

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$398.97
Reimbursement Receivable	2,808.89
Inventory	2,826.51

Total

\$6,034.37

Bills Outstanding:

None

Net Worth, January 1, 1967

\$6,034.37

December 29, 1967

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$89.81
Reimbursement Receivable	5,898.29
Inventory	2,846.09

Total

\$8,834.19

Bills Outstanding:

None

Net Worth, December 29, 1967

\$8,834.19

Gain for the year

\$2,799.82

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Opening Cash Balance	\$398.97	
Sales	90,544.49	
Reimbursement rec'd. from state	27,291.00	
Total Cash Available		\$118,234.46
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	\$72,614.25	
Salaries	42,652.52	
Other	2,877.88	
Total Expenditures		\$118,144.65
Closing Cash Balance		\$ 89.81

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of school attending children was taken as of October 1, 1967 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Attending the Easton Public Schools	1608	1483	3091
Attending Private Schools	14	11	25
Attending Vocational Schools	17	2	19
	<u>1639</u>	<u>1496</u>	<u>3135</u>

ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1967

Grade	N.E.G.	Unionville	S. Easton	Center	E'dale	F. Village	Parkview	Jr. High	High	Total
K	55			110			100			265
1	46	25	29	27	30	28	86			271
2	76	23	29	31	32	29	56			276
3	80		25	26	48	27	62			268
4	87			81	29		71			268
5	29			126			129			284
6				120			112			232
7								240		240
8								244		244
9									221	221
10									175	175
11									177	177
12									161	161
Spec.							5		4	9

373	48	83	521	139	84	621	484	738	3091
-----	----	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	------

K — 265

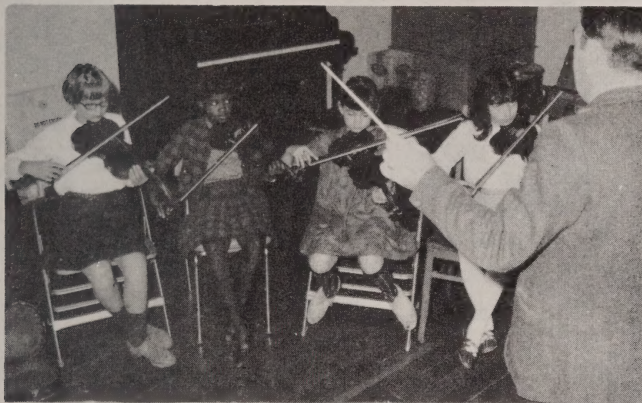
1 - 6 — 1605

K - 6 — 1869

7 - 8 — 484

10 - 12 — 738

SPECIALIZED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS



MUSIC

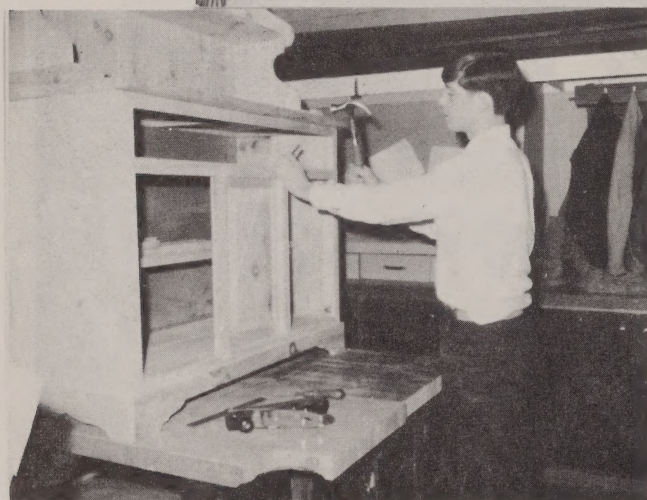


DRAMA



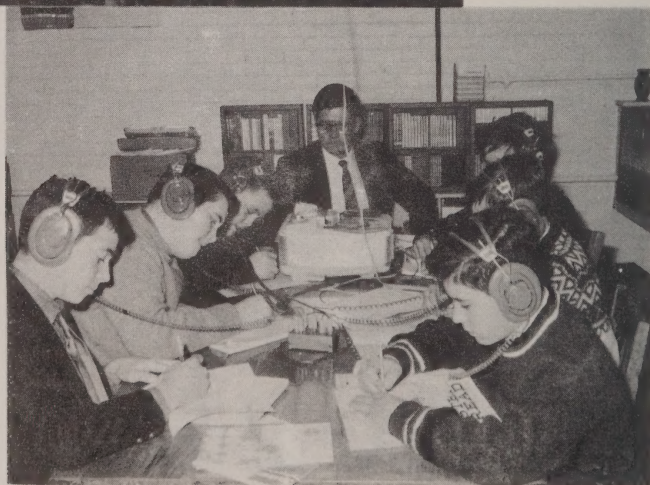
PHYSICAL
EDUCATION

**SPECIAL
EDUCATION**



**INDUSTRIAL
ARTS**

**REMEDIAL
AND
DEVELOPMENTAL
READING**



GRADUATION EXERCISES

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1967

Class Motto: Contendo Sine Timore

Class Colors: Blue and White

High School, Easton, Mass.

Thursday Evening, June 8, 1967

at Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

The audience will please remain seated throughout the program, and withhold applause until all diplomas have been awarded.

MARCH—Fanfare and Processional

Douglas

INVOCATION

Rev. Edmund Palmer Clarke

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT

Thomas Reilly

ADDRESS

The Honorable Margaret M. Heckler
Representative, Tenth Congressional District

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Chairman
Easton School Committee

BAND SELECTION—Mariachi

Harold L. Walters

ALMA MATER

Mrs. Ruth C. Ashley
Director of Vocal Music

BENEDICTION

Rev. John J. Steakem

RECESSIONAL—Pomp and Circumstance

Elgar

Mrs. Donald MacKinnon, Organist

CLASS OF 1967

Leslie Albaugh
 Frederick Almquist
 Dorothy Anderson
 Karlton Anderson
 Paul Anderson
 Roy Anderson
 Robert Austin
 Roy Azevedo
 Walter Baird
 Stephen Baker
 Gerald Banks
 Sherrill Banks
 Alice Belair
 Dennis Bentley
 Martha Bergeron
 Richard Blackmore
 James Blye
 Robert Blye
 Mary Bougas
 Stephen Brennick
 Robert Bridge
 Margaret Buckley
 Ann Burke
 Paul Burns
 William Burrill
 Richard Bye
 Ellen Cady
 Marylynn Carlson
 Robert Carlson
 Rolene Carlson
 Roy Carlson
 Kenneth Carr
 Susan Carr
 Thomas Casey
 Maybelle Cederholm
 Jeffrey Chase
 Dorothy Chubbuck
 Diana Churchill
 Geraldine Churchill
 Debora Clark
 Elizabeth Clarke
 Thomas Clay
 Anne Coe
 Judith Correia
 Catherine Covell
 George Cruickshank
 Timothy Daniels
 Paul DeCouto
 Peter Delaney
 Paul Demers
 Martin Demling
 Kenneth DePaul
 Thomas DeWitt
 William Dexter
 Joseph Downey

John Dyer
 Joanne Erickson
 Linda Faria
 Jean Ferrara
 Judith Ferretti
 Shaun Fitzgerald
 Dale Fitzgibbon
 Edward Flaherty
 Elaine Flinkstrom
 Judith Flynn
 Susan Flynn
 Lynne Fontenha
 Carl Gardiner
 Stephen Gildersleeve
 Antonio Gomes
 Eleanor Grant
 Leslie Gray
 James Hailey
 James Hall
 David Hallett
 Richard Hanscom
 James Hicks
 Gary Hight
 Janet Hill
 Dorris Holmender
 Donald Houde
 Linda Johnson
 Pamela Johnson
 Robert Johnson
 Sally Johnson
 Thomas Kane
 Roberta Kavanaugh
 Deborah Keay
 Frances Kent
 Patricia Kent
 Nancy King
 Gerald LaCouture
 David LaPensee
 Karen Leonard
 Nancy Lewis
 Dennis Loughlin
 Diane Loveday
 Wayne Lundgren
 Barbara Lyons
 James MacDonald
 Ronald Macuch
 Michael Maguire
 Mary Malinosky
 Paul Martin
 Edward Mather
 Nancy Mather
 Paul McAuliffe
 Kathleen McClurg
 Ellen McLain
 Kenneth McLellan

Linda Mellen
Harry Messier
John Michel
Douglas Miller
Pamela Miller
Barbara Mitchell
Christine Moore
Robert Moore
Gerald Morse
Claire Mowatt
Rhonda Nisenbaum
Bruce Norton
Susan O'Brien
Richard Parker
Sandra Pasalacqua
Peter Paulino
Patricia Phair
Nancy Pickering
Susan Polisenio
Sylvia Povoas
Carol Quattrucci
Thomas Reilly
Victoria Robbins
John Rizzo
Doreen Robinson
Janet Robinson
Gregory Rollins
Kevin Rose

Christina Schultz
Kathleen Schultz
George Scott
Susan Shaffer
Ann Shepardson
Karen Silva
Linda Simmons
Philip Sinclair
Marion Smith
June Studley
Jane Sullivan
David Swanson
Larry Tibbetts
Ruth Timothy
Richard Tino
Anita VanVloten
Kevin VanWormer
Pamela Varney
Richard Watts
Sandra L. West
Sandra M. West
Cynthia Wilcox
Jayne Williams
Larry Willis
James Wong
Phillip Wong
John Wright

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Dorothy Anderson
Alice Belair
Marylynn Carlson

Maybelle Cederholm
Kenneth DePaul
Richard Tino

Graduated with Honors

Paul Anderson
Stephen Baker
Gerald Banks
Sherrill Banks
Susan Carr
Diana Churchill
Thomas Clay
Judith Ferretti
Shaun Fitzgerald
Dale Fitzgibbon
Leslie Gray
Dorris Holmänder
Deborah Keay

Nancy King
Wayne Lundgren
Kenneth McLellan
Kathleen McClurg
Linda Mellen
Harry Messier
Peter Paulino
Thomas Reilly
Karen Silva
Ruth Timothy
Richard Watts
Cynthia Wilcox
Phillip Wong

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Dorothy Anderson
Stephen Baker
Sherrill Banks
Alice Belair
Marylynn Carlson
Maybelle Cederholm
Antonio Gomes
Kathleen McClurg
Harry Messier
Peter Paulino
Philip Sinclair

French and English
Engineering Drawing
Shorthand
Latin and English
Science
English
Engineering Drawing
Bookkeeping
Mathematics
Social Studies
Bookkeeping

Honors

Gerald Banks
Catherine Covell
Elaine Flinkstrom
Leslie Gray
Dorris Holmänder
Patricia Kent
Nancy King
Peter Paulino
Janet Robinson
Ruth Timothy
Richard Tino
Anita VanVloten

Bookkeeping
Shorthand
Typewriting
Mathematics
Shorthand and Typewriting
Shorthand
English
English
Shorthand
English and Mathematics
Science
Shorthand and Typewriting

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman	7 Lothrop St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3283	Term expires, March, 1969
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland	38 Center St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3901	Term expires, March, 1968
Dr. Barbara H. Gray	22 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3821	Term expires, March, 1969
Leo D. McEvoy	28 Harrison Ave., North Easton
Telephone 238-2227	Term expires, March, 1967
Dr. Goodwill M. Stewart	497 Depot St., South Easton
Telephone 238-2790	Term expires, March, 1968

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Philip M. Hallowell

Residence, 10 Elliot Circle, North Easton	Tel. 238-3461
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. 238-4311

Administrative Assistant

John T. Farrington

Residence, 161 Rockland St., North Easton	
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. 238-6318

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde	Tel. 238-3201
-----------------	---------------

Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton

Thelma M. Polisenio

Residence, 377 Bay Rd., North Easton

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Mondays to Fridays, inclusive
 Hours during vacation, 9:00 a.m. to 12 noon, 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.
 Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Education and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Michael Randon, 1 Pearl Street, Brockton	Tel. 586-3600
--	---------------

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire, R.N.

Mary Baxter, R.N.

Office, Oliver Ames High School Building	Tel. 238-4718
Office Hours: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.	

Supervisor of Attendance

Joel Johnson, Chief of Police — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323
George Blood — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323

School Calendar

Winter Term — January 2, 1968 to February 16, 1968 inclusive

Spring Term — February 26, 1968 to April 11, 1968 inclusive

Summer Term — April 22, 1968 to June 21, 1968 inclusive

Fall Term — Opens September 4, 1968

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on Holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
Birute Silvia	Director of Guidance	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Bradford S. Chase	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 1
Patricia E. Clarke	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1966- 9
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	Tri-State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Richard Asimus	English	Genesco State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Xavier University, B.S.	1967- 9
Veronica E. Carter	Business Educ., Head Dept.	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958- 9
Lester M. Connors	Industrial Arts	Salem Normal, B.S.	1945- 9
Mary Connolly	English	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1964- 9
		Boston College, A.B.	1967- 9
Clyde Craig	Asst. Principal	Boston College, M.A.T.	
		Northeastern University, B.B.A.	1964- 9
Cynthia Donahue	Spanish—Part Time	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
Helen L. Doherty	French, Head Dept.	Bridgewater State College	1967- 9
James Elson	English	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1957- 9
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Physical Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
Eileen Fitzgerald	Dev. Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Edward Forbush	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
		University of Mass., B.S.	1967- 9
Nicholas Gulli	Mathematics	Springfield College, M.S.	
William D. Hardin	Chem., Physics, Head Dept.	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
		Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1961- 9
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
		Boston College, C.A.S.	
Joan Z. Harrington	Spanish	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 9
Donald B. Harrison	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B.	1963- 9
		Northeastern University, M.Ed.	
		Rutgers, M.A.	

Kathryn Healey	Mathematics, Head Dept.	Boston University, B.S.	1936-9
Eero R. Helin	Physical Education, Head Dept.	Colby College, A.B.	1957-9
Robert Horton	Work Study	Columbia University, M.Ed.	1967-9
Paul H. Hughes	Social Studies	Stonehill College, B.A.	1964-9
Francis V. Ialenti	French	Boston State College, B.S.	1963-9
Jeanne L. Kiefer	Art	Boston State College, M.Ed.	1966-9
Edward F. Lemish	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1965-9
John I. Lowndes	English	Skidmore College, B.S.	1962-9
Joanne M. Meade	Business Education	University of Mass., B.S.	1966-9
Mary McLean	English	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1967-9
Valentine P. Muscato	Biology, Athletic Director	Boston University, B.S.	1953-11
William F. Nixon	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S.	1954-9
Ruth G. O'Connell	Asst. Coach	Notre Dame University, B.S.	1958-9
Duncan B. Oliver	Household Arts	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1965-9
Bruce A. Palombo	Social Studies	Stonehill College, A.B.	1966-9
Robert A. Pratt	Science	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1966-9
W. Norman Pulaski	Science	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1962-9
Janet Reardon	Science	Bowdoin College, B.A.	1966-9
Suzanne Rivard	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.	1966-9
Carlene Rosenquist	Physical Education	Boston University, M.Ed.	1962-9
Gardner P. Sherman	Special Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1966-9
Willis K. Smith	Industrial Arts, Dept. Head	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1966-9
William D. Tracy	English, Dept. Head	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1963-9
Hazel Varella	Latin	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1965-9
William J. Waas	Social Studies, Head Dept.	Keene State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1966-9
Phyllis L. Webber	Business Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1967-9
	Household Arts	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1965-9
		Boston University, M.A.	
		Salem State College, B.S.	
		Framingham State College, B.S.	

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Sandra Wheat	English, Social Studies	Pomona College, B.A.	1966-9
Robert J. Wooster	English, Driver Education	Harvard University, M.Ed.	1959-9
Nancy F. Zimmet	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1966-9
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary, Principal's Office	University of Florida, A.B.	1954-2
Elsie Rockwell	Secretary, Principal's Office		1965-9
Leslie Gustafson	Jr. High School Office - Guidance Secretary - Guidance Office		1960-8
EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
D. Manuel Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958-9
Patricia A. Bailey	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1966-9
J. John Buckley	Science, Audio-Visual Aids	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961-9
Susan Bullard	English	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963-9
Rita L. Cahill	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964-9
Raymond L. Calabrese	Mathematics, Soc. Studies	Bellarmine College, B.A.	1966-9
Joseph P. Freitas	Science	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9
Sarah Gallahue	English, Dev. Reading	Stonehill College, A.B.	1961-9
Robert W. Geary	Librarian	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1964-9
John E. Grant	Science, Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966-9
Linda J. Greene	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966-9
Kenneth M. Hamilton	English, Dev. Reading	Wayne State University, B.S.	1966-9
Brenda Jacobs	Music	Boston College, B.S.	1966-9
Adelaide Johnson	Guidance Counselor	East Carolina College, B.M.E. Boston University, M.M.E.	1936-9
Nancy J. Keith	Soc. Studies, Dev. Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965-9
Paul J. Keyes	Soc. Studies	Boston University, M.Ed.	1964-9
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	Science	Boston State College, B.S.	1962-9
Lewis Lattanzi	Physical Education	Curry College, B.S. Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1964-9

Gwendolyn Metcalf
 Charles Miles, Jr.
 Patsy A. O'Boy
 Barbara Obuchon
 Timothy Rioux
 Herbert J. Rollins
 David M. Ryan
 Frank Sahl
 Richard Tellier
 Mary B. Tracy
 Shirley Tufts
 Eleanor Walsh
 Greta Sundell

Soc. Studies
 Industrial Arts
 English
 Mathematics
 Guidance Counselor
 Art
 Science
 Mathematics
 Music
 Conversational French
 Home Economics
 English, Dev. Reading
 Secretary, Principal's Office

Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 Rhode Island College, B.S.
 Stonehill College, A.B.
 Bridgewater State College, B.A.
 Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 Scott Carbee School of Art
 St. Michaels College, B.A.
 Boston University, B.S.
 Northeastern University, M.Ed.
 Lowell State College, B.M.E.
 Stonehill College, A.B.
 Michigan State University, B.S.
 Boston College, B.S.
 1958-9
 1964-9
 1966-9
 1967-9
 1967-9
 1948-9
 1966-9
 1962-9
 1966-9
 1962-9
 1949-9
 1964-9
 1957-9

NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Olive H. Gurney, Supervising Principal

Olive H. Gurney
 Linda Akers
 Nancy Anderson
 Jean C. Barry
 Mary M. Buckley
 Alice M. Cahill
 Viola M. Geddes
 Mary V. Harvey
 E. Constance Heath
 Anne LaHines
 Helen C. Hooker
 Doris Leach
 Mariann Lorrain
 Sadie McGarry
 Dorothy Hill
 Joan Nolan
 Elizabeth Smith

Principal
 Grade 2
 Grade 3
 Grade 3
 Grade 2
 Grade 1
 Grade 1
 Grade 5
 Grade 4
 Grade 3
 Grade 4
 Kindergarten
 Grade 4
 Reading
 Secretary - Principal's Office
 Teachers' Aide - Librarian
 Grade 5
 Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.
 University of Maine, B.S.
 Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 Tufts University, A.B.
 Bridgewater State College
 State College Boston, B.S., M.Ed.
 Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 Bridgewater State College
 Boston University, B.A.
 Stonehill College, B.S.
 Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 Perry Normal School
 Rhode Island College, Ed.B.
 Bridgewater State College, B.S.
 1944-9
 1965-2
 1967-9
 1963-9
 1945-9
 1966-9
 1936-9
 1922-9
 1962-9
 1967-9
 1960-11
 1926-9
 1967-9
 1964-9
 1957-1
 1967-10
 1965
 Wheelock College, B.S.

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
UNIONVILLE SCHOOL			
Mary Piantoni Jane Connelly	Grade 2, Head Teacher Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1966-9 1967-9
SOUTH EASTON SCHOOL			
Lydia Palmer	Grade 1, Head Teacher	Columbia University, M.Ed. Rhode Island College, B.S.	1964-9 1964-9
Mary P. Donnelly Betty MacLean	Grade 2 Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Eastern Nazarene College, B.S.	1963-9 1967-9
PARKVIEW SCHOOL			
Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal			
Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1963-9
Patricia Baker	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964-9
Susan Baumel	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1966-9
Marjory Bender	Grade 6	Hunter College, B.A.	1966-9
Patricia Campos	Speech Therapist	Lesley College, B.S.	1965-9
Elouise G. Carlson	Grade 2	Boston University, B.S.	1950-9
Anna E. Coffee	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959-9
Patricia DeCoste	Physical Ed. - Elementary	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962-9
Elizabeth Evans	Grade 1	Boston University, B.M.	1966-11
Barbara Goldstein	Special Education	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	1954-9
Patricia E. Gutasukas	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965-9
June N. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1952-2
Mary Louise Heath	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1958-9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1952-9
Jean Kent	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967-9
Diane Kulick	Grade 4	Stonehill College, A.B.	1967-9
Priscilla Leighton	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965-9

Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Evangeline Lovell	Remedial Reading	Westfield State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Margaret MacArthur	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Linda Okerstrom	Grade 1	Atlantic Union College, B.S.	1967- 9
Rosemary A. Reardon	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Marguerite Scalzo	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Jeannette Smith	Grade 6	Hofstra University, B.S.	1951- 1
Edith M. Troy	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Louise Styren	Secretary - Principal's Office	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964-12
Anne Williams	Teacher Aide - Librarian		1967-10

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Neil Mosman	Principal	Neil Mosman, Supervising Principal	1965- 9
Norma Lee Brauneis	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1967- 1
Joan M. Chassey	Grade 2	Worcester State College, M.Ed.	1957- 9
Beatrice Clem	Remedial Reading	University of Massachusetts, A.B.	1961- 9
Diana Crooks	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Doris Cullen	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1953- 9
Alice Hall	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	1967- 9
Richard W. Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960- 9
Carole E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1958- 9
Harriet Larson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Irma E. Mayhew	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Marianne Proulx	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	North Adams State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Rose F. Slavitz	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1954- 1
Jeralyn Smith	Grade 6	Lesley College	1967- 9
Charlotte Stoughton	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1967- 2
Joan B. White	Grade 5	Bates College, A.B.	1966- 9
Lill Rideout	Secretary - Principal's Office	Danbury State College, B.S.	1954- 2
Erina Rodenbush	Teacher Aide - Librarian		1967-10

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
EASTONDALE SCHOOL			
Eleanor Biechele	Grade 1, Head Teacher	Wheelock College	1946- 2
Dorothy A. Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College	1953- 9
Tracey Ober	Grade 3	Wheelock College, B.S.	1967- 9
Juanita Treadwell	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Joan Bassuk	Grade 4	Wheelock College, B.S.	1967- 9
FURNACE VILLAGE SCHOOL			
Esther Heath	Grade 2, Head Teacher	Bridgewater State College	1944- 1
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1945- 9
Marilyn C. Leedberg	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9
SUPERVISORS			
James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M.	1958- 9
Ruth C. Ashley	Vocal Music	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1955- 9
Henry C. Hobaica	Reading Consultant	Lowell State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Judith Santos	Art Supervisor	Boston University, B.S.	1967- 9
		Framingham State College, M.Ed.	
		Southeastern Mass. Tech. Inst., B.S.	
		Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
PENMANSHIP			
William L. Rinehart			
Assistants			
John A. Gustafson			1949- 4
William Hatchfield			1964- 9
E. Verner Lundgren			1963- 9
MAINTENANCE			

CUSTODIANS

Hugo Lundgren	Oliver Ames High School	1957-11
John Bell	Oliver Ames High School	1966- 8
Edgar Huber	Oliver Ames High School	1967- 5
Avery Randall	Oliver Ames High School	1966- 8
Robert Walsh	Oliver Ames High School	1967- 5
Rody Fitzgibbon	Easton Junior High School	1954- 6
George Larson, Sr.	Easton Junior High School	1961-10
Edward McNally	Easton Junior High School	1967- 9
Walter Webster	North Easton Grammar School	1957- 9
Axel Dahl	Parkview School	1959- 1
Willis Buck	Parkview School	1947- 8
Peter Kalium	Parkview School	1967- 3
James Tully	Center School	1963- 9
Francis LeRoy	Center School	1959- 2
Lawrence Gurney	South Easton - Unionville Schools	1961-10
Gerard McGranahan	Furnace Village - Eastondale Schools	1965- 3

LUNCHES

Ruth Harlow	Supervisor	All Schools	1954- 4
Bena Rollins	Manager	Oliver Ames High School	1953- 9
Alva Miller	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1957- 5
Virginia Johnson	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1964-10
Viola Willis	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1962- 3
Sybil Thomas*		Oliver Ames High School	1964- 9
Lillian Willis*		Oliver Ames High School	1959-10
Virginia Chace	Manager	Easton Junior High School	1957- 9
Gerda Niklason	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1955-10
Jennie Hagg	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1960- 9
Eleanor Kent*		Easton Junior High School	1961-11
Myrtle Dufault*		Easton Junior High School	1965- 9
Helen Borgeson*		Easton Junior High School	1967- 9
Virginia Heath*		North Easton Grammar School	1956-12
Hilda Silva*		North Easton Grammar School	1959- 1
Lillian Hackett	Manager	Center School	1955-10

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Ethel Dinsmore	Cook	Center School	1954- 3
Marjorie Cushing	Cook	Center School	1961-10
Janet Joksch*		Center School	1958- 8
Alice LaCouture*		Center School	1964- 9
Doris Peterson*		Center School	1967- 9
Elva Bailey	Manager	Parkview School	1949- 9
Avis Campbell	Cook	Parkview School	1959- 9
Doris Fitton	Cook	Parkview School	1963- 9
Doris Kidder	Cook	Parkview School	1965- 9
Evelyn Hilmer*		Parkview School	1964- 9
Evangeline Crocker*		Parkview School	1967- 9
Patricia Mielde*		Parkview School	1967- 9
Cleda Reynolds*		Eastondale School	1967- 9
Mrs. Beverly Hanson*		Eastondale School	1967- 9
Mrs. Angie Johnson*		South Easton School	1965- 9
John Sylvia*	Transport Lunches	Unionville & North Easton Grammar Schools	1966- 9
James Tully*	Transport Lunches	South Easton, Eastondale & Furnace Village Schools	1967- 4

* Part Time Employees

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

Mitrano Chevrolet Co. All Routes

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton, Massachusetts

We respectfully submit to you, the Citizens and Tax-payers of Easton, our recommendations concerning the Town Warrant and Budget for 1968.

In an attempt to keep further inequities from creeping into the wage structure of Town Employees, increases have been given to try to maintain a semblance of economic quality.

We must all realize that words of Appreciation alone are not sufficient to hold on to our more faithful Town Employees.

Year after year, we continually exert great pressure on all the Town Departments to keep their Budgets and Salary Increases at a minimum, trying to prevent the Tax Rate from increasing. However, when we look at the picture realistically, these budget increases have little effect on the Tax Rate, as the Great Increase has mainly been in the ever rising School Department Costs.

The School Committee has given us their annual message relating to the High Quality of Education in Easton, and if you will refer to their Budget Total, you will note that their expressions are not of words alone.

Unfortunately we have no control whatever over this Budget and we can only do our best to maintain fiscal responsibility throughout the remainder of the Warrant.

We agree with the Board of Selectmen in recommending two new permanent men to be appointed to the Fire Department.

We must continue to look into the Future, and the slow steady integration of permanent men to the Department will prepare us for the inevitable situation of having a well trained, Full-Time Fire Department for Easton.

The Police Department Budget reflects a sizeable increase in the Salary Account. These increases emphasize the need to pay adequate salaries to maintain good Police Protection, and to attract additional men to the Police Force.

Last year we appropriated money for the Town to hire two additional Patrolmen, and yet when we look at the E & D Account, we find that this money was returned to the Town due to the fact that we were unable to hire anyone for this Salary. We hope that this new Salary Schedule will enable us to hire additional Police Protection.

The Great Decrease in the Welfare Department Budget is probably fictitious, as it is a result of the State Take-Over of the Welfare Rolls in July, 1968. The only real difference here is that we will not be paying these costs with our real estate taxes, but through increases in personal and corporate income taxes.

The Finance Committee has inserted an Article in the Warrant to change the membership on the Board of Selectmen from three members to five members. Last year we recommended, and the voters approved, a full time secretary for the Board. This year we are recommending an increase in the size of the Board as the next logical step in modifying our Town Government to better enable it to cope with the needs of a larger population and the ever increasing proliferation of Federal, State, and Regional programs and laws. We believe that over the years, Easton has been fortunate in the dedication and acceptance of responsibility of all of our Town Officials, including the Board of Selectmen. At this time, we feel that a five man board can ease the workload of the individual members, provide an opportunity for a broader range of experience on the Board and encourage other qualified residents to seek one of these positions; thus providing better representation for the Town as a whole.

We thank all the Town Officials and Department Heads for their cooperation and Courtesies extended to us throughout the past year.

We have worked diligently to provide for you what we feel are the best Recommendations for the Benefit of the Town as a whole.

We had a total of twenty-two meetings during the past year, and we have listed beside the name of each member below, the number of meetings each has attended.

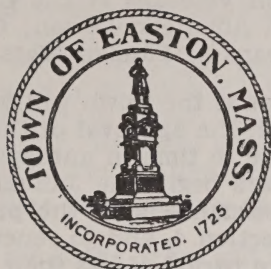
Respectfully submitted,

ROY E. OWENS, Chairman (21)
HAROLD V. CRAIG, Vice-Chairman (3)
JAMES D. AMIRAULT, Secretary (17)

Robert Alger (21)
Lewis N. Aries, Jr. (18)
Richard P. Bissett (1)
John R. Boyle (14)
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr. (16)
John A. DeCoste (5)

John DePaul (8)
Wallace S. Gilmore (14)
James J. Hendry (14)
John F. McGarry (18)
Robert K. Tufts (20)
Robert J. Wood (18)

TOWN OF EASTON



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 18, 1968

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 18th day of March, next, at 8:00 P.M. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for memorial day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1968 and January 1, 1969, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee Recommends \$150,000.00. *yes*

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto. *3000*

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Mist Blower Sprayer for the Moth Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$4,208.00.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Tax Collector and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of same.

Finance Committee Recommends \$400.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1968 heavy duty dump truck for the Highway Department, and to apply an old model dump truck towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$6,995.00. *✓*

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a sidewalk plow for the Highway Department, and to apply one

old model Sidewalk Plow toward the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee does not Recommend. ~~10,500.00~~

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1968 Pickup Truck for the Highway Department and to apply an old model platform truck toward the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action relative thereto. 102

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,084.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Sheridan Street by installing a drain from the junction of Summer and Sheridan Streets, Northerly 850 feet on Sheridan Street, together with the necessary catch basins, or take any other action relative thereto. 2,372.00

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,496.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Fire Truck for the Fire Department, to replace the 1931 Ladder Truck, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor. 5200.00

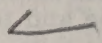
Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint six additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 42, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends Two Men—\$7,300.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$12,899.14 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said sum of money being the amount apportioned to the Town of Easton under Section 5 of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967, and to expend said sum of money in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 616 for Highway Projects approved by the Department of Public Works, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

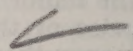
Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$6,449.57 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said sum of money being the balance remaining from the amount apportioned to the Town of Easton under section 5 of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and to expend said sum of money in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 679 for Highway Projects approved by the Department of Public Works, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting. 

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$88,000.00. 

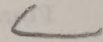
Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1968 $\frac{3}{4}$ Ton Truck for the use of the Water Department and to apply a 1962 truck toward the purchase of same, and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover the cost thereof or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$1,500.00. 

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to have both water tanks painted and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,500.00. 3350

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than 6" from Prospect Street westerly on Foundry Street to existing end, a distance of 1550', more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$11,600.00. 

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water main of not less than 6" from existing end on Coolidge Circle westerly on Wilson Drive, to Grant Road, thence southerly on Grant Road to existing end on Eisenhower Drive, a distance of 750', more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$4,600.00.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water main of not less than 6" from Center Street at Highway Garage easterly through yard and under tracks of NY, NH & H RR to a point at end of Baldwin Street near Town Dump thence northerly on Baldwin Street to entrance of Housing for the Elderly, a distance of 1450' more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$10,875.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G-42I inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land situated near Red Mill Road for the development of a well site, and to protect and preserve the purity of said well, as shown on a plan in the Town Clerk's office entitled "Proposed taking by Town of Easton for Water purposes February 20, 1968", and supposed to be owned by the following owners: Parcel No. 1, Newcomb Home; Parcel No. 2, Merle Monroe, Sr.; Parcel No. 3, Merle Monroe, Sr.; Parcel No. 4, Newcomb Home; Parcel No. 5, Frank Hicks; Parcel No. 6, Henry C. Danforth; Parcel No. 7, George Davey and Terry Edwards; Parcel No. 8, George Davey and Terry Edwards, and Parcel No. 9, Newcomb Home, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of Eminent Domain, and the expenses therefor, certain parcels of land situated near Red Mill Road, for the development of a well site, and to protect and preserve the purity of said well, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, entitled "Proposed taking by the Town of Easton for water purposes, February 20, 1968", and supposed to be owned by the following owners: Parcel No. 1, Newcomb Home; Parcel No. 2, Merle Monroe, Sr.; Parcel No. 3, Merle Monroe, Sr.; Parcel No. 4, Newcomb Home; Parcel No. 5, Frank Hicks; Parcel No. 6, Henry C. Danforth; Parcel

No. 7, George Davey and Terry Edwards; Parcel No. 8, George Davey and Terry Edwards, and Parcel No. 9, Newcomb Home, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVI, the following new article:

ARTICLE XVII Unregistered Motor Vehicles

Section 1. No person or entity, owning, or having the care, custody, or control, of unregistered Motor Vehicle, shall have more than one of such Unregistered Motor Vehicles in the open, on any premises, or lot or parcel of land, in the Town of Easton. All other Unregistered Motor Vehicles owned by, or in the care, custody, or control, of said person or entity, in said Town shall be kept in a fully enclosed building or structure.

Section 2. This By-Law shall not apply to a person or entity duly licensed under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 140, section 58, as a Class 1, Class 2, or Class 3, Motor Vehicle Dealer, or to motor vehicles used or operated for farm or dairy purposes.

Section 3. This By-Law shall be enforced by the Police Department under the direction of the Chief of Police.

Section 4. Any person or entity who violates any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be subject to a fine of not more than Fifty Dollars (\$50.00). Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote that beginning with the town election of 1969 the Board of Selectmen shall be increased to five members, and that the voters elect three new selectmen at that time to serve with the two remaining members of the old board, one to be elected for a term of three years, one to be elected for a term of two years, and one to be elected for a term of one year, and thereafter for a term of three years in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 2, of the General Laws, or to take any other action thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to reimburse Lawrence Hurley, Chairman of the Planning Board of the Town of Easton, for

legal fees and expenses incurred by him in the initiation and presentation of an action of mandamus concerning the enforcement of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Easton brought in the Bristol County Superior Court, Docket #21575, entitled "Lawrence Hurley et als vs. Alexander Pires".

Finance Committee does not Recommend this Article.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board pertaining to the amendment of the Easton Zoning By-Law by the addition of a new section entitled "Section 8A—Earth Removal" or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto Section 8A entitled "Earth Removal".

Section 8A—Earth Removal

8A—1. For the purposes of this section "earth" shall include soil, loam, sand or gravel, the "inspector" shall be the building inspector (or such person as may be appointed by the Planning and Zoning Board to carry out these duties), and "board" shall mean the Planning and Zoning Board.

8A—2. The removal of earth from any parcel of land not in public use in the town, except as hereinafter provided, shall be allowed only after a written permit therefor is obtained from the inspector or Planning Board.

8A—3. Any person wishing to remove such material from a property in the Town shall file a formal application with the building inspector, which application shall include the following specific information and supporting documentation:

- a. The location of the proposed excavation.
- b. The legal name and address of the owner of the property involved.
- c. The legal name and address of the petitioner, which address shall be used by the board for all correspondence thereafter.
- d. A plan of the land involved prepared by a registered land surveyor or registered professional engineer, showing topography by five foot contours within one hundred feet of the proposed excavation or to a property line.

8A—4. No permit for the removal of soil, loam, sand or gravel shall be issued by the building inspector, except as provided in Section 8 until a public hearing has been held by

the Board, notice of which shall have been given at least fourteen days in advance by publishing in a paper commonly used for such notices in the community, posting copies thereof at the Town Offices and mailing copies thereof to the abutters, and a favorable finding has been received in writing from said board.

8A—5. Any permit issued hereinafter shall automatically expire upon the completion of the earth removal project for which it was issued or at such other time as may be specified in the permit.

8A—6. Approval of the renewal of a permit for a period not in excess of one year may be made by the Board without hearing if the Board, after a report from the building inspector, finds that all conditions then applicable have been complied with and that the work has been carried on continuously and in good faith.

8A—7. No permit shall be required for the moving of earth on an individual parcel.

8A—8. The inspector, without reference to the Board, may issue permits, without hearing, for the removal from the site of earth for the following purposes:

- a. Where necessary as part of farm, garden or nursery activities.
- b. As part of cemetery operation.
- c. Where incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which building or zoning permits are not required.
- d. Where such soil, loam, sand or gravel is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the building inspector, the amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building.
- e. Where such earth is not needed in connection with the construction of a private road.

8A—9. Earth removal activities in lawful operation on any parcel of land at the time this section is adopted may continue unless and until abandoned for more than twelve (12) consecutive months. However, unless specifically authorized by a new permit issued hereunder:

- a. The depth of excavation shall not be increased below the grade of the lowest point excavated on the effective date of this by-law.

- b. The total area of excavation within the parcel shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over its area on said effective date.
- c. The average amount of material extracted or removed per day shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over such daily average for the twelve (12) consecutive months preceding said effective date (or for the actual period of operation if less than twelve months).

8A—10. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board or inspector except upon condition that a cover of topsoil of not less than five (5) inches in depth shall be replaced or allowed to remain, except when, due to construction of roads, buildings or other permanent physical features, such provision is impractical.

8A—11. No permit shall be issued for the removal of earth in any location if such removal:

- a. Will endanger the public health or safety or constitute a nuisance.
- b. Will produce noise, dust or other effects observable at the lot lines in amounts seriously objectionable or detrimental to the normal use of adjacent property.
- c. Will result in the transportation of materials in such a manner as to cause traffic congestion or hazards, particularly on residential streets.
- d. Will result in the transportation over ways which will be unduly injured thereby.
- e. Will result in a change in topography and cover which will be disadvantageous to the most appropriate use of the land.

8A—12. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within (300) feet of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or within (250) feet of a building or structure unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.

8A—13. In approving the issuance of a permit, the Board may impose such reasonable conditions as it sees fit, and such conditions shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the permit.

8A—14. The Board may require a bond or other security to evidence performance of conditions imposed by this by-law or by the Board.

8A—15. The inspector or any member of the Planning Board may enter upon the premises from time to time to inspect and ensure proper conduct of the work.

8A—16. Upon petition of the owner, permit holder or abutters, the Board may hold a new hearing and reissue or modify the permit, subject to any regulations not in conflict with this by-law.

8A—17. The Board may order the revocation of or suspension of a permit if the conditions established hereunder are not complied with; but the permit-holder in such situation shall not be relieved of his obligations thereunder.

8A—18. The inspector or Planning Board if he or they concludes that there has been a violation of this section, shall send to the offender, by registered mail, to the address stated on the initial application, and if applicable, a notice ordering a cessation of the improper activities.

8A—19. If a permit-holder or other offender persists in such violation, the inspector shall seek the imposition of the penalties authorized by paragraph 17 of section 21 of Chapter 40, G.L. through appropriate legal action, and the penalty for removing earth in violation of this section shall be a fine of not more than fifty dollars for the first offense after such warning, not more than one hundred dollars for the second offense, and not more than two hundred dollars for any subsequent offense. Each day such violation continues shall be considered a separate offense.

8A—20. If the offender holds a permit issued under the by-laws, such permit may be revoked by the inspector, or the Planning Board.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Article XV of the Town By-Laws, pertaining to earth removal, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a qualified Registered Civil Engineer and Surveyor to serve as Town Engineer for all of the departments of the Town, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rachel Circle and School Street, as public ways, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, the fee to the same to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or take any other action thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or more registered voters to be known as the Sewer Study Committee to investigate the sewerage disposal needs of the Town, and to render a report of its findings at any future Special or Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the expenses of the Sewer Study Committee in employing the services of Sanitary Engineers to prepare a survey and planning report of a sewer system for the Town of Easton, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Easton School Building and School Site Committee in continuing its studies of the future school needs of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,500.00.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the unused loan balance authorized under Article 29 of the annual Town Meeting of 1963 amounting to \$400.00.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the unused loan balance authorized under Article 35 and 36 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1966 amounting to \$3,000.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Priscilla Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Easton, Mass., drawn for Customline Developers Inc." dated February 28, 1962 the fee to said Priscilla Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cedar Drive, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan in Easton owned by Eldon H. Gardner dated April 27, 1963, the fee to said Cedar Drive to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Center Street at Cedar Drive. (BY PETITION)

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Julie Road as a public way, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office entitled "Plan Section No. 2 of High Oaks, Easton, Mass." The fee to said Julie Road to be conveyed to the Town by deed of gift by the owners thereof, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Gilmore Road as a public way, as shown on plans on file at the Town Clerk's office entitled, "Plan section No. 1 of High Oaks, Easton, Mass.", and "Plan Section No. 2 of High Oaks, Easton, Mass." The fee to said Gilmore Road to be conveyed to the Town by deed of gift by the owners thereof, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Leonard Road as a public highway as shown on plan entitled "Oak Ridge Estates, North Easton, Mass., owned by Robert T. Leonard, Scale 1 in. = 40 ft. November 18, 1964, Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor", on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Leonard Road to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak Ridge Drive as a public highway, excepting the circular area 50 feet wide and the stone border thereof, which is located in the center of the northeasterly end of said Oak Ridge Drive, and the fee to which is to remain in Robert T. Leonard, as shown on plan entitled "Oak Ridge Estates, North Easton, Mass., owned by Robert T. Leonard, Scale 1 in. = 40 ft. November 18, 1964, Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor", on file at the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Oak Ridge Drive, excepting the circular area 50 feet wide and the stone border thereof, to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to install a repair drainage across Prospect Street between lots 3 and 9 to allow sufficient flow to prevent back-up and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the cost of the same, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept Marshall Road Extension, a dead-end, running from the end of Marshall Road at the junction of Calvin Road for a distance of One Hundred and Eighty feet (180') more or less to the end.
(BY PETITION)

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to withdraw from the Old Colony Planning Council and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to withdraw Easton from said Old Colony Planning Council, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

Finance Committee does not Recommend this Article.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning District or take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

Finance Committee does not Recommend this Article.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to pay the 1968 dues to the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning District, said dues being eight cents (.08) per capita based on the 1960 U. S. census or take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

Finance Committee does not Recommend this Article.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a truck for the School Department or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,200.00.

Article 54. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday the 25th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one selectman for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years; Moderator for a term of one year; two members of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years;

Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years; six members of the Finance Committee, five members for a term of three years, and one for a term of one year; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Committee for a term of three years, and to vote on the following questions:

Question: Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance? (To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of General Laws, Chapter 32B, section 9A, which provides for the above question is as follows: A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would allow the Town to provide for payment of one half of the amount of the premium for Group Life Insurance, Group General or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance, for Retired Employees.

Question: Shall the Town extend Contributory Group Hospital Surgical and Medical Insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the Town and to their dependents with fifty per cent of the premium costs, a portion of the administrative expense and the payment of a surcharge or subsidiary rate to be paid by the Town? (To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of General Laws, Chapter 32B, section 11B, which provides for the above question, is as follows: A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would allow the Town to appropriate funds to pay fifty per cent of the premium costs, a portion of the administrative expense and the payment of a surcharge or subsidiary rate, for Contributory Group Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance, for elderly retired employees of the Town, including teachers, who retired prior to July 1, 1956, the date that contributory group life and health insurance programs under General Laws, Chapter 32B became effective for active employees of the Town.

The polls will be open at 10:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 27th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty eight.

ARTHUR TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING—1968

	Appropriated 1967	Expended 1967	Requested 1968	Recommended 1968
General Government				
1. Assessors Salaries	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00
Clerical Salaries	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,600.00	9,600.00
Expenses	1,820.00	1,628.57	1,840.00	1,840.00
2. Capital Budgeting/Stabilization	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
3. Election Expense	1,980.00	1,769.47	5,700.00	5,700.00
4. Finance Committee Expense	100.00	98.48	100.00	100.00
5. Incidentals	200.00	20.00	200.00	200.00
6. Industrial Development Comm. A.				
7. Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
8. Registrar of Voters Salary	300.00	300.00	900.00	750.00
Clerk of Board			250.00	250.00
Expense	1,900.00	1,895.26	2,650.00	2,650.00
9. Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00	2,400.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Expense	1,200.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Clerk's Salary	1,900.00	1,560.00	3,900.00	3,900.00
Selectmen's Office Expense			980.00	980.00
10. Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
Clerk's Salary	1,660.00	1,660.00	1,810.00	1,810.00
Extra Clerical Help	2,040.00	2,040.00	2,260.00	2,260.00
Expense	2,150.00	2,065.82	2,350.00	2,350.00
11. Town Accountant's Salary	5,500.00	5,400.38	6,200.00	5,800.00
Extra Clerical Help	150.00	43.75	100.00	100.00
Expense	700.00	647.21	700.00	700.00

12.	Town Clerk's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Clerk's Salary	936.00	936.00	936.00	936.00
	Extra Clerical Help	442.00	442.00	445.00	445.00
	Expense	900.00	617.50	1,170.00	1,170.00
13.	Town Counsel's Salary	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Legal Reserve	800.00	516.75	800.00	800.00
14.	Town Office Expense	3,400.00	3,376.03	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Salaries and Wages	5,200.00	5,200.00	5,460.00	5,460.00
15.	Town Reports	2,624.00	2,824.00		
	Distribution of Town Reports			200.00	200.00
16.	Town Treasurer's Salary	2,900.00	2,900.00	2,900.00	2,900.00
	Clerk's Salary	1,240.00	1,240.00	1,390.00	1,390.00
	Extra Clerical Help	1,750.00	1,853.08	2,150.00	2,150.00
	Expense	2,500.00	2,098.53	2,200.00	2,200.00
	Total General Government	\$84,767.00	\$83,007.83	\$94,969.00	\$93,716.00
Protection of Persons and Property					
17.	Animal Inspector's Salary	\$350.00	\$350.00	\$350.00	\$350.00
	Expense	150.00	98.64	150.00	150.00
18.	Board of Appeals Expense	750.00	746.75	750.00	750.00
19.	Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Expense	650.00	645.02	750.00	750.00
20.	Civilian Defense Salaries	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
	Expense	2,750.00	2,749.09	2,750.00	2,750.00
	Transfer of Excess Gov't. Property				
21.	Conservation	2,110.00	693.26	1,400.00	1,400.00
	E.				
	F.				

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1967	Expended 1967	Requested 1968	Recommended 1968
22. Dog Officer's Salary	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
Expense	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00
Care of Dogs	500.00	775.00	800.00	800.00
G.				
23. Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	60,335.00	53,351.75	64,730.00	64,730.00
Expense	15,905.00	15,473.21	14,405.00	14,405.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Out of State Travel - Fire Training	150.00	98.25	150.00	150.00
24. Gas Inspector's Salary	500.00	500.00	700.00	700.00
Expense	200.00	200.00	300.00	300.00
25. Insurance Account	26,494.73	27,885.61	28,956.00	28,956.00
H.				
26. Moth Dept. Salaries & Wages	1,696.00	1,692.00	1,728.00	1,728.00
Expense	1,485.00	1,485.00	1,485.00	1,485.00
27. Planning Board				
Clerical Salaries	600.00	675.00	600.00	600.00
Expense	485.00	463.67	685.00	685.00
Out of State Travel	1,000.00		100.00	100.00
28. Police Dept. Salaries	82,700.00	76,066.38	94,800.00	94,800.00
Court Appearances	1,500.00	1,010.93	2,000.00	2,000.00
Expense	7,380.00	7,129.66	7,680.00	7,680.00
Out of State Travel	150.00	122.00	150.00	150.00
29. Recreation Commission Salaries	5,500.00	5,295.50	10,585.00	6,065.00
Expense	3,000.00	2,843.10	6,480.00	2,850.00
30. Sealer of Weights & Measures	400.00	301.65	400.00	400.00
Expense	200.00	151.30	200.00	200.00

31. Tree Dept. Salaries & Wages Expense	13,768.00	13,697.91	14,424.00	14,424.00
Purchase of Trees	2,710.00	2,710.00	2,810.00	2,810.00
	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
32. Wiring Inspector's Salary Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
	300.00	299.00	300.00	300.00
Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$236,818.73	\$221,509.63	\$265,018.00	\$255,868.00
Charities				
33. Board of Public Welfare Salaries Administrative Expense	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$600.00	\$600.00
Surplus Food	500.00	1,991.19		
34. Aid to Dependent Children J.	23,000.00	26,140.00		
35. Disability Assistance K.	2,000.00	2,174.00		
36. General Relief	7,000.00	1,860.61	3,000.00	3,000.00
37. Medical Assistance	90,000.00	90,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
38. Old Age Assistance	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Total Charities	\$128,700.00	\$126,365.80	\$78,600.00	\$78,600.00
Health and Sanitation				
39. Board of Health Salaries	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00
40. Salaries and Wages Expense	6,550.00	6,261.20	6,266.00	6,266.00
	32,773.33	25,617.23	33,335.55	33,335.55
41. Hire of Nurses	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Total Health and Sanitation	\$48,223.33	\$40,778.43	\$48,501.55	\$48,501.55

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1967	Expended 1967	Requested 1968	Recommended 1968
Highways and Cemeteries				
42. Highway Dept.				
Salaries & Wages	L. \$80,000.00	\$38,706.41	\$99,229.20	\$85,434.00
Regular Overtime	M. 1,500.00	1,906.87	1,500.00	1,500.00
Expense	N. 6,575.00	49,671.93	50,275.00	6,275.00
43. Snow Removal Expense	O. 9,500.00	28,291.04	9,500.00	9,500.00
44. Snow Removal Overtime	P. 8,000.00	8,106.60	8,000.00	8,000.00
44. Plowing Cemeteries	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
45. Street Lighting	22,000.00	20,242.87	22,000.00	22,000.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries	\$127,675.00	\$197,025.72	\$190,604.20	\$132,809.00
School Department				
46. Salaries and Wages	Q. \$1,279,363.10	\$1,329,568.47	\$1,560,675.00	\$1,508,711.00
Expense	R. 279,000.00	318,865.99	365,630.00	301,786.00
47. Southeastern Reg. Voc. School	40,777.00	40,777.00	58,606.00	58,606.00
Total School Department	\$1,599,140.10	\$1,689,211.46	\$1,984,911.00	\$1,869,103.00
Water Department				
48. Commissioner's Salaries	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00
Salaries and Wages	27,700.00	27,050.00	31,618.00	31,618.00
Expense	40,100.00	39,148.57	38,500.00	38,500.00
Total Water Department	\$68,700.00	\$67,093.57	\$71,018.00	\$71,018.00

Veterans' Benefits

49. Agent's Salary	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,800.00
Agent's Expense	600.00	485.13	600.00	600.00
Veterans' Benefits	20,000.00	8,024.62	15,000.00	15,000.00

Total Veterans' Benefits \$22,400.00 \$10,309.75 \$18,000.00 \$17,400.00

Maturing Debts and Interest

50. Interest on Temporary Loans S.	\$8,000.00	\$9,005.71	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00
51. Maturing Debts	386,968.25	386,968.25	337,125.88	337,125.88

Total Maturing Debts & Interest \$394,968.25 \$395,973.96 \$345,125.88 \$345,125.88

Reserve Fund

T.	\$20,000.00	\$4,728.25	\$25,000.00	\$16,000.00
----	-------------	------------	-------------	-------------

Total Budget Recommendations Articles in Warrant \$2,731,392.41 \$2,836,009.45 \$3,121,747.63 \$2,929,141.43

Total Recommendations

ADDENDUM TO TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET—1968

A.	Revolving Fund Balance, Jan. 1, 1968	\$699.53
B.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	200.00
C.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	200.00
D.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	103.08
E.	Revolving Fund Balance, Jan. 1, 1968	975.22
F.	Revolving Fund Balance, Jan. 1, 1968	5,071.23
G.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	300.00
H.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,416.55
I.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	75.00
J.	Received from Support Orders	3,140.00
K.	Received from Support Orders	174.00
L.	Expended from Ames Highway Fund	8,706.41
M.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	540.00
N.	Expended from Ames Highway Fund	43,239.42
O.	Expended from Ames Highway Fund	18,791.04
P.	Expended from Ames Highway Fund	106.60
Q.	Expended from Ames School Funds	40,355.23
	Transferred from Title I 89-10	17,161.93
R.	Expended from Ames School Funds	20,853.40
	Transferred from Public Law 85-874	14,502.44
	Transferred from George Barden Funds	375.00
	Transferred from Title I 88-210	1,496.00
	Transferred from Title I 89-10	2,639.15
S.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,005.71
T.	Transferred from Overlay Reserve	9,000.00

Index to Reports

	Page
Animal Inspector	19
Appeals Board	22
Assessors	10
Budget for Town Meeting	230
Building - Zoning Inspector	23
Cemetery Trust Funds	118
Center School Addition Committee	62
Citizens Committee for Wheaton Farm	49
Civil Defense Director	31
Conservation Commission	47
Dog Licenses	135
Dog Officer	18
Emergency Numbers (Inside back cover)	
Finance Committee	213
Fire Department	37
Fire Department Needs Study	41
Gas Inspector	19
Health Board	17
Highway Department	42
Housing Authority	25
In Memoriam	2
Theresa M. Wancus, J. Clinton Goward	
Insect Pest Control	35
Licenses and Permits—1967	120
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	13
Milk Inspector	32
Mosquito Control Project	36
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association	59
Planning Board	21
Plumbing Inspector	20
Police Department	28
Recreation Commission	58
Registrars of Voters	24
Safety Officer	33
Sealer of Weights and Measures	45

	Page
Selectmen's Report	7
Slaughtering Inspector	19
Sporting Licenses	136
School Building and Site Committee	63
School Department	169
Annual Report of the School Committee	171
Budget for 1968	176
Budget Summary	177
Census Report	196
Class of 1967	200
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1967	196
Financial Statement, High School Athletics	194
Financial Statement, School Lunches	195
Graduation Program, 1967	199
Honors, List of	202
"No School" Signals	192
Organization, School Department	203
Report of the Principal, Oliver Ames High School ..	186
Report of the Principal, Junior High School	189
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	182
Teachers' Salary Schedule	175
Southeastern Regional School District	166
The Regional Vocational School	164
Tax Collector	65
Town Accountant's Report	70
Balance Sheet	110
Town Clerk's Report—Births	124
Deaths	132
Licenses	135
Marriages	129
Warrants	137
Town Officers	3
Treasurer	113
Tree Warden	34
Veterans' Services Report	15
Warrants and Proceedings	137
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1968	215
Water Commissioners	26
Water Department Superintendent	27
Welfare Board	12
Wiring Inspector	20

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121

Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326

POLICE—CE 8-2323

Chief—CE 8-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 21 171 Center Street
- 23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
- 24 Park and Hayward Streets
- 25 Center and Day Streets
- 26 Center St., Main and Lincoln Sts.
- 27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
- 28 Lincoln and Day Streets
- 29 Barrows St. at Jr. High School
- 31 Canton St. and Picker Lane
- 32 Main and Oliver Streets
- 34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
- 35 Ames American Plant, Main St.
- 36 North Main and Canton Streets
- 37 North Main and Holmes Streets
- 38 North Main St. at McAna's
- 39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
- 41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets
- 42 Pond St. at McFarland's Res.
- 43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy
- 45 Elm St. opposite Mullen Lane
- 46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt.
- 47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt.
- 48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
- 49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
- 51 Main and William Streets
- 52 Williams and Reynolds Sts.
- 53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
- 54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
- 56 Main St. at Easton Greenhouses
- 57 Main St. at Lakeview Rest Home
- 58 Baldwin Street
- 59 Main and Seaver Streets
- 61 Oliver Ames High School,
Columbus Avenue
- 62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
- 63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res.
- 64 Western Ave. and Gardner Road
- 65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
- 67 Sheridan Street at No. 195
- 68 Center and Short Streets
- 69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
- 71 Standley and Judith Roads
- 72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
- 73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church,
Lincoln Street
- 74 Masonic Hall, William St., Pvt.
- 75 North Main and Harlow Streets
- 76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
- 78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street
- 79 Copeland Funeral Home
- 311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate,
(Town Office)
- 332 Washington St. between Main and
Elm Streets
- 334 Washington and Elm Streets
- 335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch.
- 336 Washington and Union Streets
- 337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line

- 338 Union St., at Knapp's Restaurant
- 339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm
- 341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
- 342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
- 343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt.
- 412 Stonehill College
- 413 Moreau Hall, Washington St.
- 415 49 Belmont Street
- 416 Belmont St. Brockton Line

421 SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
- 423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
- 424 Turnpike and High Streets
- 425 Pine and High Streets
- 426 Pine and Hill Streets
- 427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
- 431 Washington Street, at Vose's
- 432 Washington St. and Birch Road
- 433 Westwood and Susan Roads
- 434 Live Oak Drive
- 442 Washington and Main Streets
- 443 Washington Street at Seminary
- 445 Washington and Belmont Sts.
- 446 Washington and Central Streets
- 447 Washington and Depot Streets
- 448 J. W. Wood Company
- 449 St. Pius X Seminary
- 451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
- 452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
- 453 Southeastern Reg. Voc. School
- 461 Depot and Drake Streets
- 462 Short and Central Streets
- 463 Short St. & Lyman Wheelock Rd.
- 466 Priscilla Road at #31
- 551 Center and Depot Streets
- 552 Center Congregational Church
- 562 Belcher Malleable Iron Company

Outside District Calls

- 3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call
- 5 Blast on Whistle Emergency
- 3-3-3 Outside Aid
- 4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dist.
- 5-5 Easton Center & Furnace Dist.
- 6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Dist.
- 7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations
- 9-9 Gen. Assembly All Firefighters
- 22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

- 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:00 a.m. No School
all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 a.m. No School
all day for All Elementary Grds.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 p.m. No School
afternoon for the North Easton
Grammar School.

